

# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS OCTOBER 2019**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**October 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	35,743	1,143,900	2,886	72,847	1,758,534	671,001	2,550,209
Alcona	19	1,067	4	32	1,697	770	2,622
Alger	9	690	0	35	1,291	605	1,973
Allegan	181	8,040	22	424	17,433	5,024	23,371
Alpena	81	3,528	11	191	5,724	2,274	8,407
Antrim	23	1,587	1	68	3,576	1,623	5,395
Arenac	18	1,855	3	100	3,047	1,164	4,423
Baraga	42	845	5	54	1,359	640	2,078
Barry	99	4,053	8	238	7,927	2,471	10,934
Bay	429	12,694	44	999	18,270	7,736	27,231
Benzie	15	1,141	3	28	2,538	1,194	3,906
Berrien	593	17,886	34	1,256	30,222	11,152	43,175
Branch	117	4,157	14	195	8,718	2,474	11,638
Calhoun	560	18,589	50	1,271	29,507	9,391	40,941
Cass	139	5,228	7	298	9,212	3,203	12,957
Charlevoix	8	1,359	2	109	3,613	1,480	5,261
Cheboygan	55	2,521	7	101	4,922	2,152	7,388
Chippewa	77	3,080	26	151	5,627	2,325	8,382
Clare	162	5,364	12	224	7,313	2,699	10,599
Clinton	96	3,929	9	222	7,580	2,828	10,989
Crawford	38	1,483	4	38	2,708	1,080	3,983
Delta	47	3,605	10	219	6,234	2,412	9,002
Dickinson	6	1,987	3	146	4,069	1,523	5,817
Eaton	157	7,631	22	570	14,182	5,179	20,567
Emmet	15	1,537	10	79	4,322	1,943	6,513
Genesee	2,938	70,744	195	5,684	95,239	38,592	140,489
Gladwin	78	3,122	10	152	4,749	1,995	7,171
Gogebic	47	2,078	11	71	3,070	1,245	4,656
Grand Traverse	56	4,875	15	314	11,427	5,097	17,147
Gratiot	136	4,520	10	245	7,642	2,660	10,744

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**October 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	116	4,936	10	219	8,927	2,868	12,365
Houghton	59	2,883	17	142	5,526	2,215	8,034
Huron	36	2,727	11	167	5,031	1,815	7,113
Ingham	956	32,726	94	2,378	47,700	19,769	71,019
Ionia	127	5,394	10	244	9,913	3,115	13,652
Iosco	64	3,436	16	197	5,298	2,151	7,881
Iron	52	1,283	2	44	2,272	858	3,264
Isabella	92	5,705	2	262	9,152	3,962	13,850
Jackson	517	16,120	31	1,154	28,531	11,190	41,475
Kalamazoo	845	25,615	42	1,927	40,876	14,655	58,234
Kalkaska	37	1,746	6	112	3,661	1,407	5,317
Kent	2,191	56,967	223	3,846	106,906	33,458	145,752
Keweenaw	3	149	1	8	280	145	455
Lake	56	2,353	9	63	3,065	1,060	4,382
Lapeer	117	6,587	16	419	12,373	4,373	17,560
Leelanau	4	540	1	38	1,728	877	2,699
Lenawee	269	9,640	26	779	15,766	5,299	22,326
Livingston	111	6,330	14	415	13,697	5,720	20,243
Luce	14	724	2	16	1,205	461	1,746
Mackinac	14	743	2	27	1,494	646	2,258
Macomb	1,621	87,481	259	4,166	137,973	56,798	203,972
Manistee	56	2,591	4	78	4,266	1,836	6,416
Marquette	137	5,172	43	349	8,811	4,527	13,829
Mason	65	3,135	5	161	5,416	2,084	7,886
Mecosta	92	4,184	10	303	7,156	3,217	10,832
Menominee	25	1,829	4	74	3,575	1,323	5,125
Midland	126	6,854	25	561	11,566	4,621	16,957
Missaukee	49	1,515	4	64	3,116	1,147	4,449
Monroe	410	12,488	68	749	20,838	7,758	29,865
Montcalm	102	6,970	17	310	12,379	4,125	17,217

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**October 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	19	992	4	43	1,818	711	2,685
Muskegon	1,272	28,082	44	2,329	39,830	13,546	56,090
Newaygo	174	6,761	18	376	10,594	3,480	14,899
Oakland	1,434	72,004	117	4,053	126,195	51,127	185,804
Oceana	99	3,430	4	160	6,373	2,075	8,822
Ogemaw	64	3,218	10	101	4,807	1,879	7,017
Ontonagon	5	536	2	12	901	409	1,381
Osceola	86	2,511	4	155	4,840	1,590	6,717
Oscoda	6	1,068	3	21	1,785	689	2,610
Otsego	37	2,435	6	259	4,793	1,933	6,986
Ottawa	234	11,423	43	910	27,463	8,339	37,326
Presque Isle	18	1,114	5	36	2,059	899	3,104
Roscommon	79	3,240	11	88	5,013	2,282	7,644
Saginaw	1,558	31,574	67	3,376	42,296	14,924	60,143
St. Clair	477	18,672	37	849	28,015	11,556	41,272
St. Joseph	69	6,262	19	226	13,137	4,290	18,041
Sanilac	89	4,450	13	255	7,565	2,660	10,649
Schoolcraft	28	932	2	26	1,575	671	2,340
Shiawassee	135	6,902	4	433	12,055	4,335	17,071
Tuscola	95	6,198	12	348	10,097	3,736	14,455
Van Buren	295	9,670	13	598	16,766	5,475	23,261
Washtenaw	688	21,214	41	1,459	35,829	17,422	55,572
Wayne	14,042	378,073	859	23,707	483,685	187,467	709,160
Wexford	119	4,470	21	212	7,782	2,662	11,023
x-Unassigned	17	651	1	29	1,546	433	2,205
Entire State	35,743	1,143,900	2,886	72,847	1,758,534	671,001	2,550,209

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
October 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	15,212	35,743	\$5,182,949	608,410	1,143,900	\$134,896,468	2,857	2,886	\$554,702	20,097	35,024	\$15,636,474	13,162	\$7,273,398	627,068	1,176,363	\$163,543,992
Alcona	9	19	\$2,912	624	1,067	\$112,872	4	4	\$800	11	19	\$6,900	21	\$11,611	642	1,104	\$135,095
Alger	5	9	\$952	382	690	\$66,115	0	0	\$842	12	24	\$11,889	16	\$9,141	400	723	\$88,940
Allegan	70	181	\$23,584	3,986	8,040	\$863,786	22	22	\$6,936	129	218	\$89,139	75	\$36,456	4,141	8,340	\$1,019,901
Alpena	46	81	\$12,910	2,083	3,528	\$370,507	11	11	\$1,855	58	96	\$44,640	43	\$19,133	2,160	3,661	\$449,046
Antrim	11	23	\$4,586	864	1,587	\$164,938	1	1	\$600	17	25	\$9,918	36	\$20,782	895	1,664	\$200,824
Arenac	7	18	\$1,971	1,075	1,855	\$191,287	3	3	\$600	24	51	\$16,836	19	\$10,336	1,107	1,942	\$221,031
Baraga	18	42	\$5,580	472	845	\$95,850	5	5	\$796	10	15	\$9,635	12	\$5,555	503	903	\$117,415
Barry	43	99	\$14,321	2,057	4,053	\$422,534	8	8	\$3,209	64	105	\$35,876	33	\$17,826	2,130	4,189	\$493,765
Bay	192	429	\$61,746	7,225	12,694	\$1,413,624	44	44	\$7,359	299	513	\$191,804	134	\$56,821	7,482	13,177	\$1,731,354
Benzie	9	15	\$3,029	639	1,141	\$110,897	3	3	\$900	8	12	\$5,394	19	\$7,102	657	1,172	\$127,322
Berrien	260	593	\$84,526	9,284	17,886	\$2,008,786	33	34	\$11,404	315	600	\$260,711	206	\$78,111	9,601	18,482	\$2,443,537
Branch	55	117	\$16,448	2,068	4,157	\$433,344	13	14	\$2,622	50	93	\$34,767	26	\$12,189	2,140	4,294	\$499,370
Calhoun	257	560	\$76,473	9,852	18,589	\$2,080,284	50	50	\$10,456	351	603	\$259,389	210	\$84,452	10,188	19,215	\$2,511,055
Cass	61	139	\$19,865	2,709	5,228	\$595,882	7	7	\$2,198	84	145	\$54,237	83	\$34,702	2,805	5,423	\$706,884
Charlevoix	6	8	\$790	776	1,359	\$134,677	2	2	\$274	41	59	\$27,956	11	\$5,631	817	1,426	\$169,327
Cheboygan	28	55	\$7,999	1,435	2,521	\$251,972	7	7	\$1,469	28	50	\$23,557	25	\$10,719	1,481	2,615	\$295,716
Chippewa	30	77	\$10,697	1,651	3,080	\$327,046	26	26	\$2,412	38	62	\$23,940	28	\$10,096	1,699	3,172	\$374,190
Clare	72	162	\$23,767	2,952	5,364	\$596,289	12	12	\$3,700	53	87	\$32,799	126	\$77,499	3,029	5,484	\$734,054
Clinton	43	96	\$14,298	1,961	3,929	\$452,891	9	9	\$1,750	64	96	\$40,034	31	\$13,571	2,053	4,086	\$522,544
Crawford	16	38	\$4,683	906	1,483	\$162,218	4	4	\$800	16	23	\$10,214	18	\$9,663	925	1,516	\$187,578
Delta	27	47	\$6,713	2,095	3,605	\$380,032	10	10	\$1,900	84	139	\$55,489	50	\$28,524	2,186	3,765	\$472,658
Dickinson	5	6	\$1,179	1,144	1,987	\$206,491	3	3	\$525	47	68	\$27,157	25	\$11,497	1,191	2,068	\$246,849
Eaton	78	157	\$26,473	4,028	7,631	\$855,351	21	22	\$4,715	170	301	\$132,803	70	\$29,537	4,217	7,982	\$1,048,879
Emmet	9	15	\$2,685	886	1,537	\$151,086	10	10	\$3,368	22	39	\$19,409	21	\$9,846	922	1,598	\$186,394
Genesee	1,329	2,938	\$439,197	38,039	70,744	\$8,713,019	194	195	\$33,024	1,743	3,037	\$1,332,991	742	\$398,446	39,384	72,971	\$10,916,677
Gladwin	41	78	\$12,169	1,844	3,122	\$341,067	10	10	\$2,293	38	66	\$24,058	36	\$14,973	1,914	3,243	\$394,560
Gogebic	19	47	\$8,928	1,203	2,078	\$222,869	11	11	\$3,292	26	42	\$18,817	14	\$10,002	1,226	2,123	\$263,907
Grand Traverse	24	56	\$6,598	2,822	4,875	\$501,172	15	15	\$2,245	101	139	\$64,030	53	\$23,377	2,952	5,093	\$597,422
Graiot	56	136	\$18,405	2,360	4,520	\$504,299	10	10	\$3,557	70	130	\$52,306	36	\$14,910	2,426	4,644	\$593,476

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

**Table 2**
**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***
**October 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	55	116	\$17,571	2,566	4,936	\$550,422	10	10	\$2,290	60	123	\$55,394	70	\$32,025	2,643	5,089	\$657,701
Houghton	33	59	\$9,035	1,559	2,883	\$295,907	17	17	\$2,259	37	46	\$15,344	61	\$31,244	1,619	2,972	\$353,789
Huron	19	36	\$4,983	1,533	2,727	\$278,632	11	11	\$2,200	58	102	\$34,843	44	\$19,578	1,587	2,821	\$340,236
Ingham	367	956	\$131,144	16,988	32,726	\$3,806,570	92	94	\$13,510	651	1,125	\$521,618	516	\$224,620	17,562	33,762	\$4,697,462
Ionia	60	127	\$17,696	2,868	5,394	\$573,514	10	10	\$3,281	69	117	\$47,462	59	\$24,759	2,970	5,592	\$666,712
Iosco	32	64	\$9,893	1,975	3,436	\$367,282	16	16	\$5,374	63	111	\$35,556	37	\$17,978	2,037	3,550	\$436,083
Iron	24	52	\$8,035	700	1,283	\$132,234	2	2	\$400	13	23	\$7,857	27	\$18,219	719	1,311	\$166,744
Isabella	45	92	\$13,073	3,192	5,705	\$632,419	2	2	\$400	76	115	\$41,030	62	\$30,496	3,273	5,848	\$717,418
Jackson	216	517	\$70,617	8,593	16,120	\$1,832,862	31	31	\$9,132	327	581	\$257,881	90	\$45,083	8,910	16,711	\$2,215,574
Kalamazoo	359	845	\$116,422	13,512	25,615	\$2,938,955	42	42	\$11,664	508	890	\$402,880	258	\$128,823	13,986	26,455	\$3,598,745
Kalkaska	18	37	\$6,285	990	1,746	\$177,966	6	6	\$4,391	32	50	\$26,378	37	\$16,011	1,040	1,845	\$231,030
Kent	887	2,191	\$318,484	29,186	56,967	\$6,392,848	217	223	\$43,874	1,053	1,815	\$819,394	658	\$324,515	30,221	58,771	\$7,899,115
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432	92	149	\$13,531	1	1	\$25	2	4	\$1,010	6	\$3,178	98	166	\$18,175
Lake	27	56	\$7,623	1,384	2,353	\$245,444	9	9	\$1,849	19	36	\$10,243	81	\$40,988	1,410	2,438	\$306,147
Lapeer	57	117	\$17,364	3,430	6,587	\$730,661	16	16	\$4,579	138	224	\$104,851	58	\$27,621	3,561	6,823	\$885,076
Leelanau	3	4	\$719	294	540	\$52,314	1	1	\$364	11	15	\$13,977	1	\$360	306	565	\$67,734
Lenawee	113	269	\$36,885	4,998	9,640	\$1,086,816	26	26	\$7,716	255	428	\$176,120	100	\$46,756	5,224	10,035	\$1,354,294
Livingston	53	111	\$16,613	3,553	6,330	\$725,909	14	14	\$3,399	141	218	\$127,726	59	\$27,758	3,708	6,582	\$901,405
Luce	6	14	\$1,855	394	724	\$77,674	2	2	\$500	2	4	\$1,326	10	\$3,830	402	739	\$85,185
Mackinac	10	14	\$2,504	430	743	\$71,704	2	2	\$274	7	10	\$3,849	6	\$2,307	444	766	\$80,637
Macomb	708	1,621	\$241,169	45,826	87,481	\$10,334,318	256	259	\$24,867	1,175	1,918	\$887,464	666	\$309,933	46,983	89,475	\$11,797,751
Manistee	28	56	\$8,588	1,451	2,591	\$269,196	4	4	\$2,000	14	22	\$4,848	40	\$23,205	1,484	2,661	\$307,837
Marquette	67	137	\$21,178	2,975	5,172	\$555,752	43	43	\$7,619	95	166	\$70,700	82	\$35,098	3,078	5,362	\$690,347
Mason	33	65	\$8,446	1,700	3,135	\$328,742	5	5	\$2,000	48	75	\$28,867	63	\$33,810	1,769	3,281	\$401,865
Mecosta	49	92	\$14,172	2,205	4,184	\$454,038	10	10	\$1,684	100	180	\$74,584	67	\$31,596	2,289	4,343	\$576,074
Menominee	15	25	\$3,848	1,032	1,829	\$192,981	4	4	\$700	23	33	\$12,310	20	\$11,877	1,068	1,880	\$221,716
Midland	56	126	\$17,021	3,734	6,854	\$737,235	25	25	\$10,574	170	273	\$128,819	70	\$29,119	3,907	7,149	\$922,767
Missaukee	20	49	\$7,086	725	1,515	\$145,663	4	4	\$790	18	41	\$12,885	30	\$17,728	757	1,589	\$184,152
Monroe	190	410	\$59,747	6,754	12,488	\$1,452,793	67	68	\$32,679	211	344	\$138,869	114	\$61,911	7,010	12,897	\$1,746,000
Montcalm	48	102	\$13,887	3,573	6,970	\$738,763	17	17	\$5,367	92	149	\$45,760	93	\$51,240	3,696	7,231	\$855,016

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
October 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	12	19	\$2,898	585	992	\$98,381	4	4	\$649	6	17	\$5,750	19	\$10,984	604	1,031	\$118,662
Muskegon	612	1,272	\$192,518	15,241	28,082	\$3,169,494	43	44	\$11,671	623	1,135	\$443,232	475	\$235,599	15,824	29,150	\$4,052,513
Newaygo	81	174	\$23,611	3,454	6,761	\$697,991	18	18	\$4,878	118	205	\$92,932	116	\$61,693	3,602	7,082	\$881,105
Oakland	654	1,434	\$212,264	41,599	72,004	\$8,663,910	114	117	\$23,840	1,181	1,958	\$922,142	603	\$267,567	42,751	73,954	\$10,089,722
Oceana	44	99	\$12,998	1,663	3,430	\$358,945	4	4	\$1,215	34	62	\$25,350	64	\$34,764	1,722	3,551	\$433,272
Ogemaw	33	64	\$9,122	1,836	3,218	\$324,788	9	10	\$1,755	33	52	\$19,237	39	\$25,357	1,885	3,318	\$380,258
Ontonagon	2	5	\$735	380	536	\$52,634	2	2	\$700	5	9	\$2,039	30	\$15,781	395	568	\$71,889
Osceola	40	86	\$11,942	1,314	2,511	\$270,154	4	4	\$1,613	42	76	\$32,216	35	\$16,378	1,369	2,607	\$332,303
Oscoda	4	6	\$727	616	1,068	\$109,888	3	3	\$1,700	6	12	\$4,528	18	\$8,078	628	1,091	\$124,921
Otsego	15	37	\$4,791	1,427	2,435	\$257,874	6	6	\$1,000	89	161	\$64,062	28	\$9,989	1,497	2,570	\$337,715
Ottawa	105	234	\$34,325	5,883	11,423	\$1,232,397	43	43	\$7,976	264	424	\$192,033	96	\$41,754	6,178	11,932	\$1,508,485
Presque Isle	9	18	\$2,607	668	1,114	\$112,247	5	5	\$1,000	10	18	\$5,523	12	\$4,884	684	1,147	\$126,261
Roscommon	41	79	\$12,543	1,888	3,240	\$344,499	11	11	\$2,600	15	34	\$9,874	37	\$20,797	1,935	3,317	\$390,313
Saginaw	673	1,558	\$221,737	16,731	31,574	\$3,693,055	66	67	\$14,534	926	1,834	\$793,958	450	\$222,381	17,335	32,624	\$4,945,666
St. Clair	208	477	\$68,191	10,089	18,672	\$2,171,134	36	37	\$9,211	228	385	\$162,421	237	\$87,533	10,308	19,089	\$2,498,489
St. Joseph	32	69	\$10,626	3,252	6,262	\$713,671	18	19	\$5,163	63	112	\$44,867	63	\$29,353	3,328	6,412	\$803,681
Sanilac	42	89	\$12,509	2,386	4,450	\$491,259	13	13	\$3,519	87	157	\$58,970	54	\$21,051	2,474	4,623	\$587,308
Schoolcraft	12	28	\$4,506	522	932	\$100,625	2	2	\$1,138	4	7	\$2,811	19	\$9,246	537	963	\$118,327
Shiawassee	67	135	\$21,519	3,677	6,902	\$760,028	3	4	\$613	149	271	\$106,108	37	\$19,283	3,803	7,109	\$907,551
Tuscola	47	95	\$13,580	3,157	6,198	\$661,444	12	12	\$2,867	100	166	\$61,488	79	\$40,523	3,242	6,357	\$779,902
Van Buren	122	295	\$41,388	4,862	9,670	\$1,045,546	13	13	\$3,998	181	313	\$139,127	113	\$59,932	5,030	10,008	\$1,289,991
Washtenaw	289	688	\$97,516	11,591	21,214	\$2,547,031	41	41	\$7,827	420	705	\$346,785	181	\$110,091	11,956	21,790	\$3,109,250
Wayne	5,572	14,042	\$2,031,409	197,233	378,073	\$47,478,090	855	859	\$118,830	5,977	10,643	\$5,014,507	4,568	\$3,127,347	202,130	385,972	\$57,770,183
Wexford	61	119	\$17,932	2,390	4,470	\$475,057	21	21	\$3,841	74	140	\$44,131	80	\$45,901	2,469	4,646	\$586,862
x-Unassigned	9	17	\$5,101	332	651	\$141,996	1	1	\$908	21	33	\$15,842	5	\$2,960	348	668	\$166,807
Entire State	15,212	35,743	\$5,182,949	608,410	1,143,900	\$134,896,468	2,857	2,886	\$554,702	20,097	35,024	\$15,636,474	13,162	\$7,273,398	627,068	1,176,363	\$163,543,992

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

October 2019

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	345,586	750,374	57,588	60,194	238,402	408,514	29,658	49,026	209,568	215,200	274,493	274,495	1,045,345	1,758,534
Alcona	290	593	49	50	231	372	25	35	306	326	321	321	1,121	1,697
Alger	222	473	41	46	187	320	29	66	220	225	160	160	772	1,291
Allegan	3,120	6,866	949	1,012	2,641	4,912	404	736	2,058	2,103	1,791	1,791	9,828	17,433
Alpena	986	1,930	189	191	772	1,288	110	162	988	1,021	1,133	1,133	3,855	5,724
Antrim	602	1,237	111	114	596	1,079	94	164	532	554	426	426	2,153	3,576
Arenac	504	1,028	153	157	439	751	52	86	533	552	472	472	1,965	3,047
Baraga	261	479	38	40	209	385	30	56	232	237	161	161	838	1,359
Barry	1,425	3,004	416	432	1,250	2,264	179	340	1,025	1,065	819	819	4,550	7,927
Bay	3,382	6,846	519	539	2,646	4,359	318	484	2,766	2,822	3,212	3,212	11,745	18,270
Benzie	424	831	106	110	436	750	83	133	406	420	294	294	1,589	2,538
Berrien	5,689	12,470	1,109	1,138	4,232	7,418	508	844	3,805	3,872	4,461	4,461	17,916	30,222
Branch	1,593	3,428	377	409	1,349	2,504	191	346	1,064	1,103	928	928	4,838	8,718
Calhoun	5,598	11,812	1,207	1,241	4,019	6,975	445	727	3,830	3,937	4,824	4,824	18,023	29,507
Cass	1,830	3,967	416	438	1,310	2,327	188	317	1,112	1,150	1,014	1,014	5,176	9,212
Charlevoix	588	1,140	160	167	660	1,146	109	171	523	530	452	452	2,263	3,613
Cheboygan	834	1,704	224	229	807	1,344	123	189	724	747	706	706	3,083	4,922
Chippewa	985	2,068	222	224	912	1,513	112	181	741	761	875	875	3,524	5,627
Clare	1,410	2,927	246	259	917	1,498	85	140	1,204	1,253	1,234	1,234	4,620	7,313
Clinton	1,493	3,048	414	428	1,226	2,138	167	282	848	867	820	820	4,468	7,580
Crawford	477	966	143	147	376	621	41	74	467	488	412	412	1,765	2,708
Delta	1,085	2,206	249	258	898	1,507	132	215	1,047	1,092	954	954	3,941	6,234
Dickinson	759	1,503	172	178	621	1,065	94	159	653	670	490	490	2,533	4,069
Eaton	2,807	5,801	715	731	2,207	3,763	285	448	1,677	1,696	1,741	1,741	8,538	14,182
Emmet	713	1,308	178	185	808	1,380	161	276	625	650	515	515	2,709	4,322
Genesee	20,494	43,424	2,622	2,692	12,431	19,875	1,450	2,213	9,761	9,908	16,415	16,415	57,614	95,239
Gladwin	859	1,742	162	167	637	1,078	85	148	745	768	847	847	3,041	4,749
Gogebic	533	1,158	85	86	385	634	48	84	618	641	467	467	1,953	3,070
Grand Traverse	1,914	3,792	482	504	1,985	3,417	385	632	1,685	1,722	1,355	1,355	7,109	11,427

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

October 2019

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,440	3,015	295	302	1,127	1,936	131	229	1,103	1,131	1,026	1,026	4,611	7,642
Hillsdale	1,596	3,556	335	357	1,262	2,347	151	265	1,201	1,240	1,157	1,157	5,107	8,927
Houghton	811	1,770	96	108	805	1,732	177	383	934	959	573	573	3,048	5,526
Huron	837	1,672	130	142	793	1,410	121	181	876	898	724	724	3,157	5,031
Ingham	9,301	20,502	1,790	1,837	6,345	10,838	728	1,181	5,333	5,442	7,888	7,888	28,331	47,700
Ionia	1,888	3,805	426	455	1,580	2,840	217	358	1,148	1,192	1,260	1,260	5,817	9,913
Iosco	996	2,061	126	127	746	1,211	78	113	911	951	832	832	3,342	5,298
Iron	386	854	50	53	270	477	50	77	501	514	297	297	1,422	2,272
Isabella	1,875	3,770	323	331	1,347	2,225	179	260	1,228	1,257	1,313	1,313	5,668	9,152
Jackson	5,609	11,618	1,036	1,076	4,039	6,950	445	706	3,523	3,598	4,587	4,587	17,496	28,531
Kalamazoo	7,897	16,638	2,048	2,089	5,676	9,645	691	1,155	4,744	4,839	6,496	6,496	24,930	40,876
Kalkaska	637	1,291	203	207	557	974	110	185	534	556	449	449	2,237	3,661
Kent	19,784	41,916	4,140	4,343	16,721	30,563	2,415	4,228	11,955	12,313	13,520	13,520	61,123	106,906
Keweenaw	39	83	10	12	42	88	9	13	53	55	29	29	163	280
Lake	528	1,175	79	82	318	533	28	56	557	582	635	635	1,962	3,065
Lapeer	2,383	4,953	534	585	1,934	3,391	318	556	1,538	1,575	1,302	1,302	7,154	12,373
Leelanau	278	577	67	68	302	588	67	122	224	230	140	140	987	1,728
Lenawee	2,977	6,260	641	683	2,438	4,374	312	517	1,975	2,022	1,915	1,915	9,183	15,766
Livingston	2,574	5,252	713	764	2,171	3,703	400	669	1,800	1,836	1,451	1,451	8,273	13,697
Luce	206	470	44	46	155	255	16	35	180	187	210	210	730	1,205
Mackinac	254	514	69	71	219	357	42	61	263	270	220	220	975	1,494
Macomb	26,519	55,519	3,653	3,889	20,373	34,769	2,852	4,641	15,761	16,281	22,908	22,908	83,283	137,973
Manistee	741	1,543	102	109	620	1,032	87	149	705	735	694	694	2,676	4,266
Marquette	1,656	3,404	329	336	1,337	2,234	175	285	1,442	1,463	1,087	1,087	5,481	8,811
Mason	947	1,993	164	169	789	1,467	110	182	821	857	745	745	3,273	5,416
Mecosta	1,379	2,890	245	249	1,053	1,751	116	190	920	952	1,126	1,126	4,373	7,156
Menominee	660	1,382	103	103	511	891	67	121	587	611	466	466	2,168	3,575
Midland	2,105	4,407	471	493	1,823	3,018	220	366	1,599	1,652	1,624	1,624	7,086	11,566
Missaukee	530	1,195	120	127	473	907	73	119	395	420	348	348	1,729	3,116

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

October 2019

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,240	9,006	845	870	3,052	5,089	348	580	2,612	2,664	2,629	2,629	12,348	20,838
Montcalm	2,299	4,790	469	491	1,862	3,396	256	424	1,449	1,503	1,767	1,767	7,268	12,379
Montmorency	317	619	83	82	255	441	34	55	305	313	307	307	1,193	1,818
Muskegon	7,974	16,206	1,470	1,527	5,670	9,684	690	1,103	5,016	5,131	6,186	6,186	24,094	39,830
Newaygo	1,934	4,211	387	410	1,437	2,620	239	437	1,400	1,466	1,451	1,451	6,148	10,594
Oakland	23,506	49,118	4,067	4,305	17,180	28,900	2,546	4,181	17,948	18,567	21,130	21,130	79,097	126,195
Oceana	1,209	2,798	198	226	891	1,692	133	239	644	678	738	738	3,332	6,373
Ogemaw	812	1,728	163	167	640	1,073	87	143	804	846	846	846	3,057	4,807
Ontonagon	114	240	28	28	103	186	25	41	251	262	144	144	615	901
Osceola	904	1,933	286	287	640	1,102	77	140	612	631	747	747	2,994	4,840
Oscoda	281	584	70	76	236	397	33	64	332	349	314	314	1,155	1,785
Otsego	783	1,572	247	256	798	1,393	131	248	683	705	615	615	2,962	4,793
Ottawa	4,721	9,616	1,384	1,457	4,751	8,787	899	1,751	3,201	3,324	2,523	2,523	15,672	27,463
Presque Isle	326	676	79	82	293	494	39	69	368	380	356	356	1,339	2,059
Roscommon	945	1,995	151	153	638	1,038	59	92	793	831	905	905	3,199	5,013
Saginaw	8,305	17,788	1,197	1,228	5,471	8,802	538	806	5,041	5,116	8,551	8,552	26,422	42,296
Sanilac	1,361	2,871	248	255	1,131	2,033	164	274	1,130	1,172	967	967	4,495	7,565
Schoolcraft	275	592	69	70	218	359	27	41	264	274	239	239	1,006	1,575
Shiawassee	2,400	4,922	441	457	1,766	2,970	252	400	1,557	1,588	1,711	1,711	7,306	12,055
St. Clair	5,619	11,807	1,159	1,186	4,069	6,749	559	908	3,676	3,760	3,605	3,605	16,817	28,015
St. Joseph	2,700	5,731	620	656	1,856	3,411	257	464	1,517	1,585	1,288	1,288	7,297	13,137
Tuscola	1,788	3,852	425	454	1,460	2,494	217	370	1,472	1,514	1,409	1,409	6,099	10,097
Van Buren	3,021	6,756	775	813	2,467	4,509	293	505	2,016	2,093	2,087	2,087	9,503	16,766
Washtenaw	6,825	14,839	1,065	1,125	5,011	8,336	604	1,000	4,893	5,081	5,462	5,462	21,629	35,829
Wayne	103,461	240,540	11,171	11,740	54,222	91,154	4,671	7,284	47,473	48,426	84,680	84,681	277,376	483,685
Wexford	1,453	3,073	240	249	1,132	1,989	153	278	1,023	1,059	1,132	1,132	4,620	7,782
x-Unassigned	303	675	155	159	140	227	9	18	82	84	383	383	987	1,546
Entire State	345,586	750,374	57,588	60,194	238,402	408,514	29,658	49,026	209,568	215,200	274,493	274,495	1,045,345	1,758,534

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	12,369	0	2,237	607	14,606	607	15,213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,213
Recipients	28,434	0	4,601	2,708	33,035	2,708	35,743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,743
Adults	5,259	0	1,018	859	6,277	859	7,136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,136
Children	23,175	0	3,583	1,849	26,758	1,849	28,607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,607
Payments	\$4,142,748	\$0	\$717,304	\$322,897	\$4,860,052	\$322,897	\$5,182,949	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,182,949
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$321	\$532	\$333	\$532	\$341	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	4	0	5	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	11	0	8	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	11	0	6	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$1,516	\$0	\$1,396	\$0	\$2,912	\$0	\$2,912	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,912
Case Avg.	\$379	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$324	\$0	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$678	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$952	\$0	\$952	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$952
Case Avg.	\$170	\$0	\$137	\$0	\$159	\$0	\$159	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	57	0	9	4	66	4	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	146	0	19	16	165	16	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Adults	21	0	3	2	24	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	125	0	16	14	141	14	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Payments	\$18,588	\$0	\$2,792	\$2,204	\$21,380	\$2,204	\$23,584	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,584
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$310	\$551	\$324	\$551	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	40	0	5	1	45	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	64	0	12	5	76	5	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Adults	9	0	5	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	55	0	7	3	62	3	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Payments	\$10,168	\$0	\$2,048	\$694	\$12,216	\$694	\$12,910	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,910
Case Avg.	\$254	\$0	\$410	\$694	\$271	\$694	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	7	0	4	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	17	0	6	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	13	0	6	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$3,692	\$0	\$894	\$0	\$4,586	\$0	\$4,586	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,586
Case Avg.	\$527	\$0	\$224	\$0	\$417	\$0	\$417	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	6	0	0	1	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	13	0	0	5	13	5	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	11	0	0	3	11	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,961	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$1,961	\$10	\$1,971	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,971
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$327	\$10	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	13	0	4	1	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	29	0	8	5	37	5	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	26	0	7	3	33	3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$4,182	\$0	\$1,113	\$285	\$5,295	\$285	\$5,580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,580
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$278	\$285	\$311	\$285	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	30	0	10	3	40	3	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	64	0	20	15	84	15	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	10	0	2	6	12	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	54	0	18	9	72	9	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$10,093	\$0	\$3,235	\$993	\$13,328	\$993	\$14,321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,321
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$324	\$331	\$333	\$331	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	162	0	22	8	184	8	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
Recipients	343	0	48	38	391	38	429	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	429
Adults	73	0	15	16	88	16	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Children	270	0	33	22	303	22	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325
Payments	\$50,638	\$0	\$7,409	\$3,700	\$58,047	\$3,700	\$61,746	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,746
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$337	\$462	\$315	\$462	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	2	0	7	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	2	0	13	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	1	0	10	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$464	\$0	\$2,565	\$0	\$3,029	\$0	\$3,029	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,029
Case Avg.	\$232	\$0	\$366	\$0	\$337	\$0	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	210	0	41	9	251	9	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260
Recipients	474	0	85	34	559	34	593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593
Adults	55	0	15	8	70	8	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Children	419	0	70	26	489	26	515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515
Payments	\$67,853	\$0	\$12,777	\$3,896	\$80,630	\$3,896	\$84,526	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$84,526
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$312	\$433	\$321	\$433	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	44	0	8	3	52	3	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	90	0	16	11	106	11	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Adults	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	76	0	13	11	89	11	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$12,931	\$0	\$1,850	\$1,667	\$14,781	\$1,667	\$16,448	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,448
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$231	\$556	\$284	\$556	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	210	0	45	2	255	2	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257
Recipients	458	0	92	10	550	10	560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	560
Adults	69	0	13	4	82	4	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Children	389	0	79	6	468	6	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	474
Payments	\$62,374	\$0	\$12,699	\$1,400	\$75,073	\$1,400	\$76,473	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$76,473
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$282	\$700	\$294	\$700	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	41	0	16	4	57	4	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	96	0	25	18	121	18	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Adults	15	0	3	8	18	8	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	81	0	22	10	103	10	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Payments	\$14,384	\$0	\$3,989	\$1,492	\$18,373	\$1,492	\$19,865	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,865
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$249	\$373	\$322	\$373	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$790	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$790	\$0	\$790	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$790
Case Avg.	\$132	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$132	\$0	\$132	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	18	0	9	1	27	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	35	0	14	6	49	6	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	5	0	4	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	30	0	10	4	40	4	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$5,109	\$0	\$2,481	\$410	\$7,590	\$410	\$7,999	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,999
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$276	\$410	\$281	\$410	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	23	0	5	2	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	57	0	14	6	71	6	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Adults	15	0	3	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	42	0	11	4	53	4	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$8,611	\$0	\$1,788	\$299	\$10,399	\$299	\$10,697	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,697
Case Avg.	\$374	\$0	\$358	\$149	\$371	\$149	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	61	0	6	5	67	5	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	131	0	14	17	145	17	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
Adults	20	0	2	8	22	8	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	111	0	12	9	123	9	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Payments	\$19,391	\$0	\$2,123	\$2,254	\$21,514	\$2,254	\$23,767	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,767
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$354	\$451	\$321	\$451	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	31	0	11	1	42	1	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	73	0	20	3	93	3	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	11	0	4	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	62	0	16	1	78	1	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$10,367	\$0	\$3,350	\$581	\$13,717	\$581	\$14,298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,298
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$305	\$581	\$327	\$581	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	12	0	4	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	32	0	6	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	25	0	4	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$3,673	\$0	\$1,010	\$0	\$4,683	\$0	\$4,683	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,683
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$252	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	20	0	7	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	34	0	13	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Adults	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	34	0	11	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$4,642	\$0	\$2,071	\$0	\$6,713	\$0	\$6,713	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,713
Case Avg.	\$232	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$249	\$0	\$249	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$618	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$1,179	\$0	\$1,179	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,179
Case Avg.	\$206	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$236	\$0	\$236	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	58	0	18	2	76	2	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Recipients	117	0	34	6	151	6	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Adults	17	0	4	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	100	0	30	2	130	2	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Payments	\$20,437	\$0	\$5,052	\$984	\$25,489	\$984	\$26,473	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,473
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$281	\$492	\$335	\$492	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	14	0	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$2,281	\$0	\$158	\$246	\$2,439	\$246	\$2,685	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,685
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$158	#DIV/0	\$271	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,130	0	162	37	1,292	37	1,329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,329
Recipients	2,487	0	304	147	2,791	147	2,938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,938
Adults	559	0	68	70	627	70	697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	697
Children	1,928	0	236	77	2,164	77	2,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,241
Payments	\$375,597	\$0	\$47,932	\$15,668	\$423,530	\$15,668	\$439,197	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$439,197
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$296	\$423	\$328	\$423	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	29	0	12	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	56	0	22	0	78	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	15	0	5	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	41	0	17	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Payments	\$8,526	\$0	\$3,643	\$0	\$12,169	\$0	\$12,169	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,169
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	15	0	3	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	34	0	9	4	43	4	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Adults	7	0	3	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	27	0	6	2	33	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$5,048	\$0	\$3,283	\$597	\$8,331	\$597	\$8,928	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,928
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$1,094	\$597	\$463	\$597	\$470	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	20	0	4	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	51	0	5	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	41	0	4	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$6,124	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$6,598	\$0	\$6,598	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,598
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$119	\$0	\$275	\$0	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	41	0	11	4	52	4	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	90	0	23	23	113	23	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Adults	18	0	7	8	25	8	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	72	0	16	15	88	15	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Payments	\$12,778	\$0	\$3,813	\$1,814	\$16,591	\$1,814	\$18,405	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,405
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$347	\$454	\$319	\$454	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	44	0	7	4	51	4	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	91	0	13	12	104	12	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Adults	17	0	3	6	20	6	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	74	0	10	6	84	6	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Payments	\$13,721	\$0	\$2,111	\$1,739	\$15,832	\$1,739	\$17,571	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,571
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$302	\$435	\$310	\$435	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	25	0	5	3	30	3	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	47	0	9	3	56	3	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	39	0	6	3	45	3	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$6,726	\$0	\$1,391	\$918	\$8,117	\$918	\$9,035	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,035
Case Avg.	\$269	\$0	\$278	\$306	\$271	\$306	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	10	0	6	3	16	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	18	0	9	9	27	9	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	3	0	3	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	15	0	6	5	21	5	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$2,311	\$0	\$1,321	\$1,351	\$3,632	\$1,351	\$4,983	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,983
Case Avg.	\$231	\$0	\$220	\$450	\$227	\$450	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	299	0	45	23	344	23	367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	367
Recipients	741	0	89	126	830	126	956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	956
Adults	132	0	13	34	145	34	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
Children	609	0	76	92	685	92	777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	777
Payments	\$105,732	\$0	\$14,025	\$11,387	\$119,757	\$11,387	\$131,144	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$131,144
Case Avg.	\$354	\$0	\$312	\$495	\$348	\$495	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	35	0	24	1	59	1	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	78	0	45	4	123	4	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Adults	13	0	6	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	65	0	39	2	104	2	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Payments	\$10,627	\$0	\$6,472	\$597	\$17,099	\$597	\$17,696	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,696
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$270	\$597	\$290	\$597	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	26	0	6	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	49	0	15	0	64	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Adults	9	0	6	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	40	0	9	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$7,448	\$0	\$2,445	\$0	\$9,893	\$0	\$9,893	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,893
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$408	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	21	0	1	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	43	0	3	6	46	6	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Adults	7	0	1	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	36	0	2	2	38	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$6,559	\$0	\$492	\$984	\$7,051	\$984	\$8,035	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,035
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$492	\$492	\$320	\$492	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	27	0	17	1	44	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	62	0	25	5	87	5	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Adults	8	0	2	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	54	0	23	3	77	3	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$8,680	\$0	\$3,748	\$645	\$12,428	\$645	\$13,073	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,073
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$220	\$645	\$282	\$645	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	185	0	27	4	212	4	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	216
Recipients	437	0	58	22	495	22	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	517
Adults	86	0	12	8	98	8	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Children	351	0	46	14	397	14	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	411
Payments	\$59,416	\$0	\$9,138	\$2,063	\$68,554	\$2,063	\$70,617	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$70,617
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$338	\$516	\$323	\$516	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	318	0	27	14	345	14	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	359
Recipients	733	0	51	61	784	61	845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	845
Adults	114	0	14	13	128	13	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Children	619	0	37	48	656	48	704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	704
Payments	\$100,317	\$0	\$7,741	\$8,364	\$108,058	\$8,364	\$116,422	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$116,422
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$287	\$597	\$313	\$597	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	14	0	3	1	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	30	0	4	3	34	3	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	6	0	2	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	24	0	2	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$4,926	\$0	\$867	\$492	\$5,793	\$492	\$6,285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,285
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$289	\$492	\$341	\$492	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	750	0	86	51	836	51	887	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	887
Recipients	1,786	0	164	241	1,950	241	2,191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,191
Adults	263	0	29	37	292	37	329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329
Children	1,523	0	135	204	1,658	204	1,862	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,862
Payments	\$264,815	\$0	\$23,209	\$30,461	\$288,023	\$30,461	\$318,484	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$318,484
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$270	\$597	\$345	\$597	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$432
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	22	0	4	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	43	0	9	4	52	4	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	5	0	3	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	38	0	6	2	44	2	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$5,731	\$0	\$1,561	\$331	\$7,292	\$331	\$7,623	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,623
Case Avg.	\$260	\$0	\$390	\$331	\$280	\$331	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	49	0	5	3	54	3	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	98	0	6	13	104	13	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Adults	17	0	0	6	17	6	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	81	0	6	7	87	7	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Payments	\$14,808	\$0	\$906	\$1,650	\$15,714	\$1,650	\$17,364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,364
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$181	\$550	\$291	\$550	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$561	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$719	\$0	\$719	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$719
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	95	0	15	3	110	3	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Recipients	233	0	23	13	256	13	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269
Adults	46	0	5	6	51	6	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Children	187	0	18	7	205	7	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
Payments	\$31,859	\$0	\$3,598	\$1,428	\$35,457	\$1,428	\$36,885	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$36,885
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$240	\$476	\$322	\$476	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	38	0	14	1	52	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	80	0	27	4	107	4	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	17	0	5	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	63	0	22	2	85	2	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$11,958	\$0	\$4,059	\$597	\$16,016	\$597	\$16,613	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,613
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$290	\$597	\$308	\$597	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	12	0	2	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	12	0	2	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,662	\$0	\$193	\$0	\$1,855	\$0	\$1,855	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,855
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$193	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	10	0	4	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,583	\$0	\$921	\$0	\$2,504	\$0	\$2,504	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,504
Case Avg.	\$226	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	517	0	169	22	686	22	708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	708
Recipients	1,143	0	382	96	1,525	96	1,621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,621
Adults	233	0	110	41	343	41	384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	384
Children	910	0	272	55	1,182	55	1,237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,237
Payments	\$167,058	\$0	\$61,361	\$12,751	\$228,419	\$12,751	\$241,169	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$241,169
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$363	\$580	\$333	\$580	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	18	0	9	1	27	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	39	0	15	2	54	2	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	31	0	11	2	42	2	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$5,472	\$0	\$2,842	\$274	\$8,314	\$274	\$8,588	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,588
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$316	\$274	\$308	\$274	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	58	0	9	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	112	0	25	0	137	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Adults	24	0	6	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	88	0	19	0	107	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Payments	\$16,877	\$0	\$4,301	\$0	\$21,178	\$0	\$21,178	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,178
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$478	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	25	0	8	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	49	0	16	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	43	0	12	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$6,090	\$0	\$2,356	\$0	\$8,446	\$0	\$8,446	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,446
Case Avg.	\$244	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	34	0	11	4	45	4	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	58	0	22	12	80	12	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Adults	8	0	8	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	50	0	14	8	64	8	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$8,895	\$0	\$4,053	\$1,224	\$12,948	\$1,224	\$14,172	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,172
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$368	\$306	\$288	\$306	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	11	0	4	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	18	0	7	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	16	0	7	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$2,838	\$0	\$1,010	\$0	\$3,848	\$0	\$3,848	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,848
Case Avg.	\$258	\$0	\$253	\$0	\$257	\$0	\$257	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	47	0	8	1	55	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	108	0	15	3	123	3	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Adults	19	0	3	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	89	0	12	3	101	3	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Payments	\$14,412	\$0	\$2,117	\$492	\$16,529	\$492	\$17,021	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,021
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$265	\$492	\$301	\$492	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	15	0	4	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	36	0	7	6	43	6	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	35	0	6	6	41	6	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Payments	\$5,149	\$0	\$1,109	\$828	\$6,258	\$828	\$7,086	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,086
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$277	\$828	\$329	\$828	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	148	0	36	6	184	6	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
Recipients	316	0	72	22	388	22	410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410
Adults	49	0	13	11	62	11	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Children	267	0	59	11	326	11	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337
Payments	\$46,320	\$0	\$10,030	\$3,397	\$56,350	\$3,397	\$59,747	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$59,747
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$279	\$566	\$306	\$566	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	39	0	8	1	47	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	83	0	15	4	98	4	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Adults	10	0	3	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	73	0	12	2	85	2	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$11,153	\$0	\$2,137	\$597	\$13,290	\$597	\$13,887	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,887
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$267	\$597	\$283	\$597	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	16	0	3	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	15	0	2	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,337	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$2,898	\$0	\$2,898	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,898
Case Avg.	\$234	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$241	\$0	\$241	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	498	0	101	13	599	13	612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	612
Recipients	1,040	0	185	47	1,225	47	1,272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,272
Adults	208	0	37	18	245	18	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263
Children	832	0	148	29	980	29	1,009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,009
Payments	\$155,361	\$0	\$30,169	\$6,988	\$185,530	\$6,988	\$192,518	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$192,518
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$299	\$538	\$310	\$538	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	63	0	17	1	80	1	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Recipients	134	0	36	4	170	4	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
Adults	14	0	7	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	120	0	29	2	149	2	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Payments	\$17,539	\$0	\$5,773	\$299	\$23,312	\$299	\$23,611	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,611
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$340	\$299	\$291	\$299	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	490	0	142	22	632	22	654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	654
Recipients	1,096	0	246	92	1,342	92	1,434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,434
Adults	212	0	36	25	248	25	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273
Children	884	0	210	67	1,094	67	1,161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,161
Payments	\$164,185	\$0	\$38,576	\$9,503	\$202,761	\$9,503	\$212,264	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$212,264
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$272	\$432	\$321	\$432	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oceana County															
Cases	33	0	10	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	79	0	16	4	95	4	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	70	0	12	4	82	4	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$10,023	\$0	\$2,378	\$597	\$12,401	\$597	\$12,998	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,998
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$238	\$597	\$288	\$597	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	25	0	8	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	50	0	14	0	64	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Adults	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	41	0	12	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$7,292	\$0	\$1,830	\$0	\$9,122	\$0	\$9,122	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,122
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$229	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	0	4	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$577	\$158	\$577	\$735	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$735
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$577	\$158	\$577	\$368	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	30	0	8	2	38	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	60	0	17	9	77	9	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Adults	10	0	3	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	50	0	14	5	64	5	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Payments	\$8,022	\$0	\$2,629	\$1,291	\$10,651	\$1,291	\$11,942	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,942
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$329	\$646	\$280	\$646	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$727	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$727	\$0	\$727	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$727
Case Avg.	\$182	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$182	\$0	\$182	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	12	0	2	1	14	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	28	0	3	6	31	6	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	6	0	0	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	22	0	3	4	25	4	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$3,746	\$0	\$580	\$465	\$4,326	\$465	\$4,791	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,791
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$290	\$465	\$309	\$465	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	86	0	16	3	102	3	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Recipients	204	0	24	6	228	6	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
Adults	35	0	5	1	40	1	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Children	169	0	19	5	188	5	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
Payments	\$29,393	\$0	\$3,933	\$1,000	\$33,326	\$1,000	\$34,325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,325
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$246	\$333	\$327	\$333	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	18	0	0	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	16	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$2,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,607	\$0	\$2,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,607
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	29	0	11	1	40	1	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	56	0	20	3	76	3	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Adults	6	0	2	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	50	0	18	1	68	1	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Payments	\$9,018	\$0	\$3,033	\$492	\$12,051	\$492	\$12,543	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,543
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$276	\$492	\$301	\$492	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	594	0	61	18	655	18	673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	673
Recipients	1,363	0	123	72	1,486	72	1,558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,558
Adults	225	0	32	27	257	27	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284
Children	1,138	0	91	45	1,229	45	1,274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,274
Payments	\$194,294	\$0	\$18,871	\$8,572	\$213,165	\$8,572	\$221,737	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$221,737
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$309	\$476	\$325	\$476	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	181	0	24	3	205	3	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208
Recipients	415	0	46	16	461	16	477	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	477
Adults	80	0	12	5	92	5	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Children	335	0	34	11	369	11	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380
Payments	\$59,038	\$0	\$7,368	\$1,785	\$66,406	\$1,785	\$68,191	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$68,191
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$307	\$595	\$324	\$595	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	26	0	2	4	28	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	51	0	3	15	54	15	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Adults	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	47	0	3	13	50	13	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$7,929	\$0	\$580	\$2,117	\$8,509	\$2,117	\$10,626	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,626
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$290	\$529	\$304	\$529	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Sanilac County															
Cases	34	0	8	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	73	0	16	0	89	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	64	0	13	0	77	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$10,046	\$0	\$2,463	\$0	\$12,509	\$0	\$12,509	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,509
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	26	0	2	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	19	0	1	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$4,103	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$4,506	\$0	\$4,506	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,506
Case Avg.	\$373	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$376	\$0	\$376	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	55	0	10	2	65	2	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	105	0	22	8	127	8	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Adults	20	0	6	4	26	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	85	0	16	4	101	4	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Payments	\$17,034	\$0	\$3,598	\$887	\$20,632	\$887	\$21,519	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,519
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$360	\$444	\$317	\$444	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	35	0	12	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	73	0	22	0	95	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	5	0	5	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	68	0	17	0	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Payments	\$10,247	\$0	\$3,333	\$0	\$13,580	\$0	\$13,580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,580
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	77	0	28	17	105	17	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Recipients	177	0	57	61	234	61	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295
Adults	23	0	7	8	30	8	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	154	0	50	53	204	53	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257
Payments	\$24,444	\$0	\$8,223	\$8,722	\$32,666	\$8,722	\$41,388	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$41,388
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$294	\$513	\$311	\$513	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	230	0	41	18	271	18	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289
Recipients	538	0	77	73	615	73	688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	688
Adults	93	0	15	32	108	32	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Children	445	0	62	41	507	41	548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	548
Payments	\$77,025	\$0	\$11,523	\$8,968	\$88,548	\$8,968	\$97,516	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$97,516
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$281	\$498	\$327	\$498	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	4,593	0	720	259	5,313	259	5,572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,572
Recipients	11,129	0	1,668	1,245	12,797	1,245	14,042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,042
Adults	2,183	0	402	389	2,585	389	2,974	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,974
Children	8,946	0	1,266	856	10,212	856	11,068	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,068
Payments	\$1,622,660	\$0	\$260,364	\$148,384	\$1,883,024	\$148,384	\$2,031,409	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,031,409
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$362	\$573	\$354	\$573	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	45	0	15	1	60	1	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	90	0	26	3	116	3	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Adults	17	0	6	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	73	0	20	1	93	1	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Payments	\$13,467	\$0	\$3,973	\$492	\$17,440	\$492	\$17,932	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,932
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$265	\$492	\$291	\$492	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$4,681	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$5,101	\$0	\$5,101	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,101
Case Avg.	\$585	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$567	\$0	\$567	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	12,369	0	2,237	607	14,606	607	15,213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,213
Recipients	28,434	0	4,601	2,708	33,035	2,708	35,743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,743
Adults	5,259	0	1,018	859	6,277	859	7,136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,136
Children	23,175	0	3,583	1,849	26,758	1,849	28,607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,607
Payments	\$4,142,748	\$0	\$717,304	\$322,897	\$4,860,052	\$322,897	\$5,182,949	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,182,949
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$321	\$532	\$333	\$532	\$341	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

October 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,212	35,743	\$5,182,949.04	\$340.71	0	0	\$0.00	15,212	35,743	\$5,182,949.04
Alcona	9	19	\$2,912.00	\$323.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,912.00
Alger	5	9	\$952.36	\$190.47	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$952.36
Allegan	70	181	\$23,583.60	\$336.91	0	0	\$0.00	70	181	\$23,583.60
Alpena	46	81	\$12,910.00	\$280.65	0	0	\$0.00	46	81	\$12,910.00
Antrim	11	23	\$4,586.00	\$416.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$4,586.00
Arenac	7	18	\$1,971.00	\$281.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$1,971.00
Baraga	18	42	\$5,579.50	\$309.97	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$5,579.50
Barry	43	99	\$14,320.50	\$333.03	0	0	\$0.00	43	99	\$14,320.50
Bay	192	429	\$61,746.30	\$321.60	0	0	\$0.00	192	429	\$61,746.30
Benzie	9	15	\$3,029.00	\$336.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$3,029.00
Berrien	260	593	\$84,525.70	\$325.10	0	0	\$0.00	260	593	\$84,525.70
Branch	55	117	\$16,448.00	\$299.05	0	0	\$0.00	55	117	\$16,448.00
Calhoun	257	560	\$76,473.36	\$297.56	0	0	\$0.00	257	560	\$76,473.36
Cass	61	139	\$19,864.61	\$325.65	0	0	\$0.00	61	139	\$19,864.61
Charlevoix	6	8	\$790.00	\$131.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$790.00
Cheboygan	28	55	\$7,999.00	\$285.68	0	0	\$0.00	28	55	\$7,999.00
Chippewa	30	77	\$10,697.00	\$356.57	0	0	\$0.00	30	77	\$10,697.00
Clare	72	162	\$23,767.00	\$330.10	0	0	\$0.00	72	162	\$23,767.00
Clinton	43	96	\$14,298.00	\$332.51	0	0	\$0.00	43	96	\$14,298.00
Crawford	16	38	\$4,682.50	\$292.66	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$4,682.50
Delta	27	47	\$6,713.00	\$248.63	0	0	\$0.00	27	47	\$6,713.00
Dickinson	5	6	\$1,179.00	\$235.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,179.00
Eaton	78	157	\$26,473.40	\$339.40	0	0	\$0.00	78	157	\$26,473.40
Emmet	9	15	\$2,685.00	\$298.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,685.00
Genesee	1,329	2,938	\$439,197.43	\$330.47	0	0	\$0.00	1,329	2,938	\$439,197.43
Gladwin	41	78	\$12,168.70	\$296.80	0	0	\$0.00	41	78	\$12,168.70
Gogebic	19	47	\$8,928.00	\$469.89	0	0	\$0.00	19	47	\$8,928.00
Grand Traverse	24	56	\$6,597.78	\$274.91	0	0	\$0.00	24	56	\$6,597.78
Gratiot	56	136	\$18,404.70	\$328.66	0	0	\$0.00	56	136	\$18,404.70

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

October 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	55	116	\$17,570.50	\$319.46	0	0	\$0.00	55	116	\$17,570.50
Houghton	33	59	\$9,035.36	\$273.80	0	0	\$0.00	33	59	\$9,035.36
Huron	19	36	\$4,982.86	\$262.26	0	0	\$0.00	19	36	\$4,982.86
Ingham	367	956	\$131,144.36	\$357.34	0	0	\$0.00	367	956	\$131,144.36
Ionia	60	127	\$17,696.00	\$294.93	0	0	\$0.00	60	127	\$17,696.00
Iosco	32	64	\$9,893.40	\$309.17	0	0	\$0.00	32	64	\$9,893.40
Iron	24	52	\$8,034.50	\$334.77	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$8,034.50
Isabella	45	92	\$13,073.00	\$290.51	0	0	\$0.00	45	92	\$13,073.00
Jackson	216	517	\$70,617.44	\$326.93	0	0	\$0.00	216	517	\$70,617.44
Kalamazoo	359	845	\$116,422.46	\$324.30	0	0	\$0.00	359	845	\$116,422.46
Kalkaska	18	37	\$6,284.50	\$349.14	0	0	\$0.00	18	37	\$6,284.50
Kent	887	2,191	\$318,484.41	\$359.06	0	0	\$0.00	887	2,191	\$318,484.41
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lake	27	56	\$7,622.50	\$282.31	0	0	\$0.00	27	56	\$7,622.50
Lapeer	57	117	\$17,364.00	\$304.63	0	0	\$0.00	57	117	\$17,364.00
Leelanau	3	4	\$719.00	\$239.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$719.00
Lenawee	113	269	\$36,885.38	\$326.42	0	0	\$0.00	113	269	\$36,885.38
Livingston	53	111	\$16,613.00	\$313.45	0	0	\$0.00	53	111	\$16,613.00
Luce	6	14	\$1,855.00	\$309.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$1,855.00
Mackinac	10	14	\$2,503.50	\$250.35	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,503.50
Macomb	708	1,621	\$241,169.37	\$340.63	0	0	\$0.00	708	1,621	\$241,169.37
Manistee	28	56	\$8,587.75	\$306.71	0	0	\$0.00	28	56	\$8,587.75
Marquette	67	137	\$21,177.50	\$316.08	0	0	\$0.00	67	137	\$21,177.50
Mason	33	65	\$8,446.00	\$255.94	0	0	\$0.00	33	65	\$8,446.00
Mecosta	49	92	\$14,172.36	\$289.23	0	0	\$0.00	49	92	\$14,172.36
Menominee	15	25	\$3,848.00	\$256.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$3,848.00
Midland	56	126	\$17,020.50	\$303.94	0	0	\$0.00	56	126	\$17,020.50
Missaukee	20	49	\$7,086.00	\$354.30	0	0	\$0.00	20	49	\$7,086.00
Monroe	190	410	\$59,747.13	\$314.46	0	0	\$0.00	190	410	\$59,747.13
Montcalm	48	102	\$13,887.00	\$289.31	0	0	\$0.00	48	102	\$13,887.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

October 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	12	19	\$2,897.60	\$241.47	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$2,897.60
Muskegon	612	1,272	\$192,517.72	\$314.57	0	0	\$0.00	612	1,272	\$192,517.72
Newaygo	81	174	\$23,610.50	\$291.49	0	0	\$0.00	81	174	\$23,610.50
Oakland	654	1,434	\$212,263.75	\$324.56	0	0	\$0.00	654	1,434	\$212,263.75
Oceana	44	99	\$12,998.46	\$295.42	0	0	\$0.00	44	99	\$12,998.46
Ogemaw	33	64	\$9,121.50	\$276.41	0	0	\$0.00	33	64	\$9,121.50
Ontonagon	2	5	\$735.00	\$367.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$735.00
Osceola	40	86	\$11,941.70	\$298.54	0	0	\$0.00	40	86	\$11,941.70
Oscoda	4	6	\$727.00	\$181.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$727.00
Otsego	15	37	\$4,791.00	\$319.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	37	\$4,791.00
Ottawa	105	234	\$34,325.40	\$326.91	0	0	\$0.00	105	234	\$34,325.40
Presque Isle	9	18	\$2,607.00	\$289.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,607.00
Roscommon	41	79	\$12,543.00	\$305.93	0	0	\$0.00	41	79	\$12,543.00
Saginaw	673	1,558	\$221,737.39	\$329.48	0	0	\$0.00	673	1,558	\$221,737.39
St. Clair	208	477	\$68,190.90	\$327.84	0	0	\$0.00	208	477	\$68,190.90
St. Joseph	32	69	\$10,626.10	\$332.07	0	0	\$0.00	32	69	\$10,626.10
Sanilac	42	89	\$12,509.00	\$297.83	0	0	\$0.00	42	89	\$12,509.00
Schoolcraft	12	28	\$4,506.00	\$375.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,506.00
Shiawassee	67	135	\$21,518.50	\$321.17	0	0	\$0.00	67	135	\$21,518.50
Tuscola	47	95	\$13,580.00	\$288.94	0	0	\$0.00	47	95	\$13,580.00
Van Buren	122	295	\$41,387.53	\$339.24	0	0	\$0.00	122	295	\$41,387.53
Washtenaw	289	688	\$97,515.64	\$337.42	0	0	\$0.00	289	688	\$97,515.64
Wayne	5,572	14,042	\$2,031,408.63	\$364.57	0	0	\$0.00	5,572	14,042	\$2,031,408.63
Wexford	61	119	\$17,931.50	\$293.96	0	0	\$0.00	61	119	\$17,931.50
x-Unassigned	9	17	\$5,101.00	\$566.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$5,101.00
Entire State	15,212	35,743	\$5,182,949.04	\$340.71	0	0	\$0.00	15,212	35,743	\$5,182,949.04

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	14,605	33,035	\$4,860,052.14	\$332.77	0	0	\$0.00	14,605	33,035	\$4,860,052.14
Alcona	9	19	\$2,912.00	\$323.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,912.00
Alger	5	9	\$952.36	\$190.47	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$952.36
Allegan	66	165	\$21,379.60	\$323.93	0	0	\$0.00	66	165	\$21,379.60
Alpena	45	76	\$12,216.00	\$271.47	0	0	\$0.00	45	76	\$12,216.00
Antrim	11	23	\$4,586.00	\$416.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$4,586.00
Arenac	6	13	\$1,961.00	\$326.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,961.00
Baraga	17	37	\$5,295.00	\$311.47	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,295.00
Barry	40	84	\$13,328.00	\$333.20	0	0	\$0.00	40	84	\$13,328.00
Bay	184	391	\$58,046.80	\$315.47	0	0	\$0.00	184	391	\$58,046.80
Benzie	9	15	\$3,029.00	\$336.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$3,029.00
Berrien	251	559	\$80,629.70	\$321.23	0	0	\$0.00	251	559	\$80,629.70
Branch	52	106	\$14,781.00	\$284.25	0	0	\$0.00	52	106	\$14,781.00
Calhoun	255	550	\$75,073.36	\$294.41	0	0	\$0.00	255	550	\$75,073.36
Cass	57	121	\$18,372.61	\$322.33	0	0	\$0.00	57	121	\$18,372.61
Charlevoix	6	8	\$790.00	\$131.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$790.00
Cheboygan	27	49	\$7,589.50	\$281.09	0	0	\$0.00	27	49	\$7,589.50
Chippewa	28	71	\$10,398.50	\$371.38	0	0	\$0.00	28	71	\$10,398.50
Clare	67	145	\$21,513.50	\$321.10	0	0	\$0.00	67	145	\$21,513.50
Clinton	42	93	\$13,717.00	\$326.60	0	0	\$0.00	42	93	\$13,717.00
Crawford	16	38	\$4,682.50	\$292.66	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$4,682.50
Delta	27	47	\$6,713.00	\$248.63	0	0	\$0.00	27	47	\$6,713.00
Dickinson	5	6	\$1,179.00	\$235.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,179.00
Eaton	76	151	\$25,489.40	\$335.39	0	0	\$0.00	76	151	\$25,489.40
Emmet	9	15	\$2,439.00	\$271.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,439.00
Genesee	1,292	2,791	\$423,529.68	\$327.81	0	0	\$0.00	1,292	2,791	\$423,529.68
Gladwin	41	78	\$12,168.70	\$296.80	0	0	\$0.00	41	78	\$12,168.70
Gogebic	18	43	\$8,331.00	\$462.83	0	0	\$0.00	18	43	\$8,331.00
Grand Traverse	24	56	\$6,597.78	\$274.91	0	0	\$0.00	24	56	\$6,597.78
Gratiot	52	113	\$16,590.70	\$319.05	0	0	\$0.00	52	113	\$16,590.70

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	51	104	\$15,831.50	\$310.42	0	0	\$0.00	51	104	\$15,831.50
Houghton	30	56	\$8,117.36	\$270.58	0	0	\$0.00	30	56	\$8,117.36
Huron	16	27	\$3,631.86	\$226.99	0	0	\$0.00	16	27	\$3,631.86
Ingham	344	830	\$119,757.36	\$348.13	0	0	\$0.00	344	830	\$119,757.36
Ionia	59	123	\$17,099.00	\$289.81	0	0	\$0.00	59	123	\$17,099.00
Iosco	32	64	\$9,893.40	\$309.17	0	0	\$0.00	32	64	\$9,893.40
Iron	22	46	\$7,050.50	\$320.48	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$7,050.50
Isabella	44	87	\$12,428.00	\$282.45	0	0	\$0.00	44	87	\$12,428.00
Jackson	212	495	\$68,554.44	\$323.37	0	0	\$0.00	212	495	\$68,554.44
Kalamazoo	345	784	\$108,058.46	\$313.21	0	0	\$0.00	345	784	\$108,058.46
Kalkaska	17	34	\$5,792.50	\$340.74	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$5,792.50
Kent	836	1,950	\$288,023.41	\$344.53	0	0	\$0.00	836	1,950	\$288,023.41
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lake	26	52	\$7,291.50	\$280.44	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$7,291.50
Lapeer	54	104	\$15,714.00	\$291.00	0	0	\$0.00	54	104	\$15,714.00
Leelanau	3	4	\$719.00	\$239.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$719.00
Lenawee	110	256	\$35,457.38	\$322.34	0	0	\$0.00	110	256	\$35,457.38
Livingston	52	107	\$16,016.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	52	107	\$16,016.00
Luce	6	14	\$1,855.00	\$309.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$1,855.00
Mackinac	10	14	\$2,503.50	\$250.35	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,503.50
Macomb	686	1,525	\$228,418.87	\$332.97	0	0	\$0.00	686	1,525	\$228,418.87
Manistee	27	54	\$8,313.75	\$307.92	0	0	\$0.00	27	54	\$8,313.75
Marquette	67	137	\$21,177.50	\$316.08	0	0	\$0.00	67	137	\$21,177.50
Mason	33	65	\$8,446.00	\$255.94	0	0	\$0.00	33	65	\$8,446.00
Mecosta	45	80	\$12,948.36	\$287.74	0	0	\$0.00	45	80	\$12,948.36
Menominee	15	25	\$3,848.00	\$256.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$3,848.00
Midland	55	123	\$16,528.50	\$300.52	0	0	\$0.00	55	123	\$16,528.50
Missaukee	19	43	\$6,258.00	\$329.37	0	0	\$0.00	19	43	\$6,258.00
Monroe	184	388	\$56,350.13	\$306.25	0	0	\$0.00	184	388	\$56,350.13
Montcalm	47	98	\$13,290.00	\$282.77	0	0	\$0.00	47	98	\$13,290.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	12	19	\$2,897.60	\$241.47	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$2,897.60
Muskegon	599	1,225	\$185,530.06	\$309.73	0	0	\$0.00	599	1,225	\$185,530.06
Newaygo	80	170	\$23,312.00	\$291.40	0	0	\$0.00	80	170	\$23,312.00
Oakland	632	1,342	\$202,760.75	\$320.82	0	0	\$0.00	632	1,342	\$202,760.75
Oceana	43	95	\$12,401.46	\$288.41	0	0	\$0.00	43	95	\$12,401.46
Ogemaw	33	64	\$9,121.50	\$276.41	0	0	\$0.00	33	64	\$9,121.50
Ontonagon	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Osceola	38	77	\$10,650.70	\$280.28	0	0	\$0.00	38	77	\$10,650.70
Oscoda	4	6	\$727.00	\$181.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$727.00
Otsego	14	31	\$4,326.00	\$309.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$4,326.00
Ottawa	102	228	\$33,325.90	\$326.72	0	0	\$0.00	102	228	\$33,325.90
Presque Isle	9	18	\$2,607.00	\$289.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,607.00
Roscommon	40	76	\$12,051.00	\$301.28	0	0	\$0.00	40	76	\$12,051.00
Saginaw	655	1,486	\$213,165.39	\$325.44	0	0	\$0.00	655	1,486	\$213,165.39
St. Clair	205	461	\$66,406.40	\$323.93	0	0	\$0.00	205	461	\$66,406.40
St. Joseph	28	54	\$8,509.10	\$303.90	0	0	\$0.00	28	54	\$8,509.10
Sanilac	42	89	\$12,509.00	\$297.83	0	0	\$0.00	42	89	\$12,509.00
Schoolcraft	12	28	\$4,506.00	\$375.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,506.00
Shiawassee	65	127	\$20,631.50	\$317.41	0	0	\$0.00	65	127	\$20,631.50
Tuscola	47	95	\$13,580.00	\$288.94	0	0	\$0.00	47	95	\$13,580.00
Van Buren	105	234	\$32,666.02	\$311.10	0	0	\$0.00	105	234	\$32,666.02
Washtenaw	271	615	\$88,548.14	\$326.75	0	0	\$0.00	271	615	\$88,548.14
Wayne	5,313	12,797	\$1,883,024.15	\$354.42	0	0	\$0.00	5,313	12,797	\$1,883,024.15
Wexford	60	116	\$17,439.50	\$290.66	0	0	\$0.00	60	116	\$17,439.50
x-Unassigned	9	17	\$5,101.00	\$566.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$5,101.00
Entire State	14,605	33,035	\$4,860,052.14	\$332.77	0	0	\$0.00	14,605	33,035	\$4,860,052.14

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	607	2,708	\$322,896.90	\$531.96	0	0	\$0.00	607	2,708	\$322,896.90
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	16	\$2,204.00	\$551.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,204.00
Alpena	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	5	\$10.00	\$10.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$10.00
Baraga	1	5	\$284.50	\$284.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$284.50
Barry	3	15	\$992.50	\$330.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$992.50
Bay	8	38	\$3,699.50	\$462.44	0	0	\$0.00	8	38	\$3,699.50
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	9	34	\$3,896.00	\$432.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	34	\$3,896.00
Branch	3	11	\$1,667.00	\$555.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,667.00
Calhoun	2	10	\$1,400.00	\$700.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,400.00
Cass	4	18	\$1,492.00	\$373.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$1,492.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	6	\$409.50	\$409.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$409.50
Chippewa	2	6	\$298.50	\$149.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$298.50
Clare	5	17	\$2,253.50	\$450.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,253.50
Clinton	1	3	\$581.00	\$581.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$581.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Emmet	0	0	\$246.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$246.00
Genesee	37	147	\$15,667.75	\$423.45	0	0	\$0.00	37	147	\$15,667.75
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	4	23	\$1,814.00	\$453.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	23	\$1,814.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	12	\$1,739.00	\$434.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,739.00
Houghton	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$918.00
Huron	3	9	\$1,351.00	\$450.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,351.00
Ingham	23	126	\$11,387.00	\$495.09	0	0	\$0.00	23	126	\$11,387.00
Ionia	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Isabella	1	5	\$645.00	\$645.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$645.00
Jackson	4	22	\$2,063.00	\$515.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	22	\$2,063.00
Kalamazoo	14	61	\$8,364.00	\$597.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	61	\$8,364.00
Kalkaska	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Kent	51	241	\$30,461.00	\$597.27	0	0	\$0.00	51	241	\$30,461.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	4	\$331.00	\$331.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$331.00
Lapeer	3	13	\$1,650.00	\$550.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,650.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	13	\$1,428.00	\$476.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,428.00
Livingston	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	22	96	\$12,750.50	\$579.57	0	0	\$0.00	22	96	\$12,750.50
Manistee	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	4	12	\$1,224.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,224.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	6	22	\$3,397.00	\$566.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	22	\$3,397.00
Montcalm	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	13	47	\$6,987.66	\$537.51	0	0	\$0.00	13	47	\$6,987.66
Newaygo	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Oakland	22	92	\$9,503.00	\$431.95	0	0	\$0.00	22	92	\$9,503.00
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$577.00	\$577.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$577.00
Osceola	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	6	\$465.00	\$465.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$465.00
Ottawa	3	6	\$999.50	\$333.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$999.50
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Saginaw	18	72	\$8,572.00	\$476.22	0	0	\$0.00	18	72	\$8,572.00
St. Clair	3	16	\$1,784.50	\$594.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	16	\$1,784.50
St. Joseph	4	15	\$2,117.00	\$529.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,117.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	8	\$887.00	\$443.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$887.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	17	61	\$8,721.51	\$513.03	0	0	\$0.00	17	61	\$8,721.51
Washtenaw	18	73	\$8,967.50	\$498.19	0	0	\$0.00	18	73	\$8,967.50
Wayne	259	1,245	\$148,384.48	\$572.91	0	0	\$0.00	259	1,245	\$148,384.48
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	607	2,708	\$322,896.90	\$531.96	0	0	\$0.00	607	2,708	\$322,896.90

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,369	28,434	\$4,142,748.05	\$334.93	0	0	\$0.00	12,369	28,434	\$4,142,748.05
Alcona	4	11	\$1,516.00	\$379.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,516.00
Alger	4	6	\$678.36	\$169.59	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$678.36
Allegan	57	146	\$18,588.10	\$326.11	0	0	\$0.00	57	146	\$18,588.10
Alpena	40	64	\$10,168.00	\$254.20	0	0	\$0.00	40	64	\$10,168.00
Antrim	7	17	\$3,692.00	\$527.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$3,692.00
Arenac	6	13	\$1,961.00	\$326.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,961.00
Baraga	13	29	\$4,182.00	\$321.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,182.00
Barry	30	64	\$10,093.00	\$336.43	0	0	\$0.00	30	64	\$10,093.00
Bay	162	343	\$50,637.80	\$312.58	0	0	\$0.00	162	343	\$50,637.80
Benzie	2	2	\$464.00	\$232.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$464.00
Berrien	210	474	\$67,853.20	\$323.11	0	0	\$0.00	210	474	\$67,853.20
Branch	44	90	\$12,931.00	\$293.89	0	0	\$0.00	44	90	\$12,931.00
Calhoun	210	458	\$62,374.36	\$297.02	0	0	\$0.00	210	458	\$62,374.36
Cass	41	96	\$14,383.61	\$350.82	0	0	\$0.00	41	96	\$14,383.61
Charlevoix	6	8	\$790.00	\$131.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$790.00
Cheboygan	18	35	\$5,108.50	\$283.81	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$5,108.50
Chippewa	23	57	\$8,610.50	\$374.37	0	0	\$0.00	23	57	\$8,610.50
Clare	61	131	\$19,391.00	\$317.89	0	0	\$0.00	61	131	\$19,391.00
Clinton	31	73	\$10,367.00	\$334.42	0	0	\$0.00	31	73	\$10,367.00
Crawford	12	32	\$3,673.00	\$306.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$3,673.00
Delta	20	34	\$4,642.00	\$232.10	0	0	\$0.00	20	34	\$4,642.00
Dickinson	3	3	\$618.00	\$206.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$618.00
Eaton	58	117	\$20,437.40	\$352.37	0	0	\$0.00	58	117	\$20,437.40
Emmet	8	14	\$2,281.00	\$285.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,281.00
Genesee	1,130	2,487	\$375,597.28	\$332.39	0	0	\$0.00	1,130	2,487	\$375,597.28
Gladwin	29	56	\$8,525.70	\$293.99	0	0	\$0.00	29	56	\$8,525.70
Gogebic	15	34	\$5,048.00	\$336.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$5,048.00
Grand Traverse	20	51	\$6,123.78	\$306.19	0	0	\$0.00	20	51	\$6,123.78
Gratiot	41	90	\$12,777.70	\$311.65	0	0	\$0.00	41	90	\$12,777.70

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	44	91	\$13,720.50	\$311.83	0	0	\$0.00	44	91	\$13,720.50
Houghton	25	47	\$6,726.36	\$269.05	0	0	\$0.00	25	47	\$6,726.36
Huron	10	18	\$2,310.50	\$231.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,310.50
Ingham	299	741	\$105,732.36	\$353.62	0	0	\$0.00	299	741	\$105,732.36
Ionia	35	78	\$10,627.00	\$303.63	0	0	\$0.00	35	78	\$10,627.00
Iosco	26	49	\$7,448.40	\$286.48	0	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$7,448.40
Iron	21	43	\$6,558.50	\$312.31	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$6,558.50
Isabella	27	62	\$8,680.00	\$321.48	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$8,680.00
Jackson	185	437	\$59,416.44	\$321.17	0	0	\$0.00	185	437	\$59,416.44
Kalamazoo	318	733	\$100,317.16	\$315.46	0	0	\$0.00	318	733	\$100,317.16
Kalkaska	14	30	\$4,925.50	\$351.82	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$4,925.50
Kent	750	1,786	\$264,814.89	\$353.09	0	0	\$0.00	750	1,786	\$264,814.89
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	22	43	\$5,730.50	\$260.48	0	0	\$0.00	22	43	\$5,730.50
Lapeer	49	98	\$14,808.00	\$302.20	0	0	\$0.00	49	98	\$14,808.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	95	233	\$31,859.30	\$335.36	0	0	\$0.00	95	233	\$31,859.30
Livingston	38	80	\$11,957.50	\$314.67	0	0	\$0.00	38	80	\$11,957.50
Luce	5	12	\$1,662.00	\$332.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,662.00
Mackinac	7	10	\$1,583.00	\$226.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,583.00
Macomb	517	1,143	\$167,058.35	\$323.13	0	0	\$0.00	517	1,143	\$167,058.35
Manistee	18	39	\$5,472.00	\$304.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$5,472.00
Marquette	58	112	\$16,877.00	\$290.98	0	0	\$0.00	58	112	\$16,877.00
Mason	25	49	\$6,090.00	\$243.60	0	0	\$0.00	25	49	\$6,090.00
Mecosta	34	58	\$8,895.00	\$261.62	0	0	\$0.00	34	58	\$8,895.00
Menominee	11	18	\$2,838.00	\$258.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,838.00
Midland	47	108	\$14,411.50	\$306.63	0	0	\$0.00	47	108	\$14,411.50
Missaukee	15	36	\$5,149.00	\$343.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$5,149.00
Monroe	148	316	\$46,320.13	\$312.97	0	0	\$0.00	148	316	\$46,320.13
Montcalm	39	83	\$11,153.00	\$285.97	0	0	\$0.00	39	83	\$11,153.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	16	\$2,336.60	\$233.66	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,336.60
Muskegon	498	1,040	\$155,360.86	\$311.97	0	0	\$0.00	498	1,040	\$155,360.86
Newaygo	63	134	\$17,539.00	\$278.40	0	0	\$0.00	63	134	\$17,539.00
Oakland	490	1,096	\$164,185.25	\$335.07	0	0	\$0.00	490	1,096	\$164,185.25
Oceana	33	79	\$10,023.46	\$303.74	0	0	\$0.00	33	79	\$10,023.46
Ogemaw	25	50	\$7,291.50	\$291.66	0	0	\$0.00	25	50	\$7,291.50
Ontonagon	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Osceola	30	60	\$8,021.70	\$267.39	0	0	\$0.00	30	60	\$8,021.70
Oscoda	4	6	\$727.00	\$181.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$727.00
Otsego	12	28	\$3,746.00	\$312.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$3,746.00
Ottawa	86	204	\$29,392.50	\$341.77	0	0	\$0.00	86	204	\$29,392.50
Presque Isle	9	18	\$2,607.00	\$289.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,607.00
Roscommon	29	56	\$9,018.00	\$310.97	0	0	\$0.00	29	56	\$9,018.00
Saginaw	594	1,363	\$194,293.99	\$327.09	0	0	\$0.00	594	1,363	\$194,293.99
St. Clair	181	415	\$59,038.40	\$326.18	0	0	\$0.00	181	415	\$59,038.40
St. Joseph	26	51	\$7,929.10	\$304.97	0	0	\$0.00	26	51	\$7,929.10
Sanilac	34	73	\$10,046.00	\$295.47	0	0	\$0.00	34	73	\$10,046.00
Schoolcraft	11	26	\$4,103.00	\$373.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$4,103.00
Shiawassee	55	105	\$17,033.50	\$309.70	0	0	\$0.00	55	105	\$17,033.50
Tuscola	35	73	\$10,247.00	\$292.77	0	0	\$0.00	35	73	\$10,247.00
Van Buren	77	177	\$24,443.52	\$317.45	0	0	\$0.00	77	177	\$24,443.52
Washtenaw	230	538	\$77,025.14	\$334.89	0	0	\$0.00	230	538	\$77,025.14
Wayne	4,593	11,129	\$1,622,659.85	\$353.29	0	0	\$0.00	4,593	11,129	\$1,622,659.85
Wexford	45	90	\$13,466.50	\$299.26	0	0	\$0.00	45	90	\$13,466.50
x-Unassigned	8	14	\$4,681.00	\$585.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$4,681.00
Entire State	12,369	28,434	\$4,142,748.05	\$334.93	0	0	\$0.00	12,369	28,434	\$4,142,748.05

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,369	28,434	\$4,142,748.05	\$334.93	0	0	\$0.00	12,369	28,434	\$4,142,748.05
Alcona	4	11	\$1,516.00	\$379.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,516.00
Alger	4	6	\$678.36	\$169.59	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$678.36
Allegan	57	146	\$18,588.10	\$326.11	0	0	\$0.00	57	146	\$18,588.10
Alpena	40	64	\$10,168.00	\$254.20	0	0	\$0.00	40	64	\$10,168.00
Antrim	7	17	\$3,692.00	\$527.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$3,692.00
Arenac	6	13	\$1,961.00	\$326.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,961.00
Baraga	13	29	\$4,182.00	\$321.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,182.00
Barry	30	64	\$10,093.00	\$336.43	0	0	\$0.00	30	64	\$10,093.00
Bay	162	343	\$50,637.80	\$312.58	0	0	\$0.00	162	343	\$50,637.80
Benzie	2	2	\$464.00	\$232.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$464.00
Berrien	210	474	\$67,853.20	\$323.11	0	0	\$0.00	210	474	\$67,853.20
Branch	44	90	\$12,931.00	\$293.89	0	0	\$0.00	44	90	\$12,931.00
Calhoun	210	458	\$62,374.36	\$297.02	0	0	\$0.00	210	458	\$62,374.36
Cass	41	96	\$14,383.61	\$350.82	0	0	\$0.00	41	96	\$14,383.61
Charlevoix	6	8	\$790.00	\$131.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$790.00
Cheboygan	18	35	\$5,108.50	\$283.81	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$5,108.50
Chippewa	23	57	\$8,610.50	\$374.37	0	0	\$0.00	23	57	\$8,610.50
Clare	61	131	\$19,391.00	\$317.89	0	0	\$0.00	61	131	\$19,391.00
Clinton	31	73	\$10,367.00	\$334.42	0	0	\$0.00	31	73	\$10,367.00
Crawford	12	32	\$3,673.00	\$306.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$3,673.00
Delta	20	34	\$4,642.00	\$232.10	0	0	\$0.00	20	34	\$4,642.00
Dickinson	3	3	\$618.00	\$206.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$618.00
Eaton	58	117	\$20,437.40	\$352.37	0	0	\$0.00	58	117	\$20,437.40
Emmet	8	14	\$2,281.00	\$285.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,281.00
Genesee	1,130	2,487	\$375,597.28	\$332.39	0	0	\$0.00	1,130	2,487	\$375,597.28
Gladwin	29	56	\$8,525.70	\$293.99	0	0	\$0.00	29	56	\$8,525.70
Gogebic	15	34	\$5,048.00	\$336.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$5,048.00
Grand Traverse	20	51	\$6,123.78	\$306.19	0	0	\$0.00	20	51	\$6,123.78
Gratiot	41	90	\$12,777.70	\$311.65	0	0	\$0.00	41	90	\$12,777.70

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	44	91	\$13,720.50	\$311.83	0	0	\$0.00	44	91	\$13,720.50
Houghton	25	47	\$6,726.36	\$269.05	0	0	\$0.00	25	47	\$6,726.36
Huron	10	18	\$2,310.50	\$231.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,310.50
Ingham	299	741	\$105,732.36	\$353.62	0	0	\$0.00	299	741	\$105,732.36
Ionia	35	78	\$10,627.00	\$303.63	0	0	\$0.00	35	78	\$10,627.00
Iosco	26	49	\$7,448.40	\$286.48	0	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$7,448.40
Iron	21	43	\$6,558.50	\$312.31	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$6,558.50
Isabella	27	62	\$8,680.00	\$321.48	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$8,680.00
Jackson	185	437	\$59,416.44	\$321.17	0	0	\$0.00	185	437	\$59,416.44
Kalamazoo	318	733	\$100,317.16	\$315.46	0	0	\$0.00	318	733	\$100,317.16
Kalkaska	14	30	\$4,925.50	\$351.82	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$4,925.50
Kent	750	1,786	\$264,814.89	\$353.09	0	0	\$0.00	750	1,786	\$264,814.89
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	22	43	\$5,730.50	\$260.48	0	0	\$0.00	22	43	\$5,730.50
Lapeer	49	98	\$14,808.00	\$302.20	0	0	\$0.00	49	98	\$14,808.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	95	233	\$31,859.30	\$335.36	0	0	\$0.00	95	233	\$31,859.30
Livingston	38	80	\$11,957.50	\$314.67	0	0	\$0.00	38	80	\$11,957.50
Luce	5	12	\$1,662.00	\$332.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,662.00
Mackinac	7	10	\$1,583.00	\$226.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,583.00
Macomb	517	1,143	\$167,058.35	\$323.13	0	0	\$0.00	517	1,143	\$167,058.35
Manistee	18	39	\$5,472.00	\$304.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$5,472.00
Marquette	58	112	\$16,877.00	\$290.98	0	0	\$0.00	58	112	\$16,877.00
Mason	25	49	\$6,090.00	\$243.60	0	0	\$0.00	25	49	\$6,090.00
Mecosta	34	58	\$8,895.00	\$261.62	0	0	\$0.00	34	58	\$8,895.00
Menominee	11	18	\$2,838.00	\$258.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,838.00
Midland	47	108	\$14,411.50	\$306.63	0	0	\$0.00	47	108	\$14,411.50
Missaukee	15	36	\$5,149.00	\$343.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$5,149.00
Monroe	148	316	\$46,320.13	\$312.97	0	0	\$0.00	148	316	\$46,320.13
Montcalm	39	83	\$11,153.00	\$285.97	0	0	\$0.00	39	83	\$11,153.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	16	\$2,336.60	\$233.66	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,336.60
Muskegon	498	1,040	\$155,360.86	\$311.97	0	0	\$0.00	498	1,040	\$155,360.86
Newaygo	63	134	\$17,539.00	\$278.40	0	0	\$0.00	63	134	\$17,539.00
Oakland	490	1,096	\$164,185.25	\$335.07	0	0	\$0.00	490	1,096	\$164,185.25
Oceana	33	79	\$10,023.46	\$303.74	0	0	\$0.00	33	79	\$10,023.46
Ogemaw	25	50	\$7,291.50	\$291.66	0	0	\$0.00	25	50	\$7,291.50
Ontonagon	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Osceola	30	60	\$8,021.70	\$267.39	0	0	\$0.00	30	60	\$8,021.70
Oscoda	4	6	\$727.00	\$181.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$727.00
Otsego	12	28	\$3,746.00	\$312.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$3,746.00
Ottawa	86	204	\$29,392.50	\$341.77	0	0	\$0.00	86	204	\$29,392.50
Presque Isle	9	18	\$2,607.00	\$289.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,607.00
Roscommon	29	56	\$9,018.00	\$310.97	0	0	\$0.00	29	56	\$9,018.00
Saginaw	594	1,363	\$194,293.99	\$327.09	0	0	\$0.00	594	1,363	\$194,293.99
St. Clair	181	415	\$59,038.40	\$326.18	0	0	\$0.00	181	415	\$59,038.40
St. Joseph	26	51	\$7,929.10	\$304.97	0	0	\$0.00	26	51	\$7,929.10
Sanilac	34	73	\$10,046.00	\$295.47	0	0	\$0.00	34	73	\$10,046.00
Schoolcraft	11	26	\$4,103.00	\$373.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$4,103.00
Shiawassee	55	105	\$17,033.50	\$309.70	0	0	\$0.00	55	105	\$17,033.50
Tuscola	35	73	\$10,247.00	\$292.77	0	0	\$0.00	35	73	\$10,247.00
Van Buren	77	177	\$24,443.52	\$317.45	0	0	\$0.00	77	177	\$24,443.52
Washtenaw	230	538	\$77,025.14	\$334.89	0	0	\$0.00	230	538	\$77,025.14
Wayne	4,593	11,129	\$1,622,659.85	\$353.29	0	0	\$0.00	4,593	11,129	\$1,622,659.85
Wexford	45	90	\$13,466.50	\$299.26	0	0	\$0.00	45	90	\$13,466.50
x-Unassigned	8	14	\$4,681.00	\$585.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$4,681.00
Entire State	12,369	28,434	\$4,142,748.05	\$334.93	0	0	\$0.00	12,369	28,434	\$4,142,748.05

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,844	7,309	\$1,040,200.99	\$365.75	0	0	\$0.00	2,844	7,309	\$1,040,200.99
Alcona	5	8	\$1,396.00	\$279.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,396.00
Alger	2	3	\$274.00	\$137.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$274.00
Allegan	13	35	\$4,995.50	\$384.27	0	0	\$0.00	13	35	\$4,995.50
Alpena	6	17	\$2,742.00	\$457.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,742.00
Antrim	4	6	\$894.00	\$223.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$894.00
Arenac	1	5	\$10.00	\$10.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$10.00
Baraga	5	13	\$1,397.50	\$279.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$1,397.50
Barry	13	35	\$4,227.50	\$325.19	0	0	\$0.00	13	35	\$4,227.50
Bay	30	86	\$11,108.50	\$370.28	0	0	\$0.00	30	86	\$11,108.50
Benzie	7	13	\$2,565.00	\$366.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,565.00
Berrien	50	119	\$16,672.50	\$333.45	0	0	\$0.00	50	119	\$16,672.50
Branch	11	27	\$3,517.00	\$319.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$3,517.00
Calhoun	47	102	\$14,099.00	\$299.98	0	0	\$0.00	47	102	\$14,099.00
Cass	20	43	\$5,481.00	\$274.05	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$5,481.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	10	20	\$2,890.50	\$289.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,890.50
Chippewa	7	20	\$2,086.50	\$298.07	0	0	\$0.00	7	20	\$2,086.50
Clare	11	31	\$4,376.00	\$397.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	31	\$4,376.00
Clinton	12	23	\$3,931.00	\$327.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,931.00
Crawford	4	6	\$1,009.50	\$252.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,009.50
Delta	7	13	\$2,071.00	\$295.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,071.00
Dickinson	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Eaton	20	40	\$6,036.00	\$301.80	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$6,036.00
Emmet	1	1	\$404.00	\$404.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$404.00
Genesee	199	451	\$63,600.15	\$319.60	0	0	\$0.00	199	451	\$63,600.15
Gladwin	12	22	\$3,643.00	\$303.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,643.00
Gogebic	4	13	\$3,880.00	\$970.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$3,880.00
Grand Traverse	4	5	\$474.00	\$118.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$474.00
Gratiot	15	46	\$5,627.00	\$375.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	46	\$5,627.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	11	25	\$3,850.00	\$350.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,850.00
Houghton	8	12	\$2,309.00	\$288.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,309.00
Huron	9	18	\$2,672.36	\$296.93	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,672.36
Ingham	68	215	\$25,412.00	\$373.71	0	0	\$0.00	68	215	\$25,412.00
Ionia	25	49	\$7,069.00	\$282.76	0	0	\$0.00	25	49	\$7,069.00
Iosco	6	15	\$2,445.00	\$407.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,445.00
Iron	3	9	\$1,476.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,476.00
Isabella	18	30	\$4,393.00	\$244.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	30	\$4,393.00
Jackson	31	80	\$11,201.00	\$361.32	0	0	\$0.00	31	80	\$11,201.00
Kalamazoo	41	112	\$16,105.30	\$392.81	0	0	\$0.00	41	112	\$16,105.30
Kalkaska	4	7	\$1,359.00	\$339.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,359.00
Kent	137	405	\$53,669.52	\$391.75	0	0	\$0.00	137	405	\$53,669.52
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	5	13	\$1,892.00	\$378.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$1,892.00
Lapeer	8	19	\$2,556.00	\$319.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,556.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	18	36	\$5,026.08	\$279.23	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,026.08
Livingston	15	31	\$4,655.50	\$310.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,655.50
Luce	1	2	\$193.00	\$193.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$193.00
Mackinac	3	4	\$920.50	\$306.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$920.50
Macomb	191	478	\$74,111.02	\$388.02	0	0	\$0.00	191	478	\$74,111.02
Manistee	10	17	\$3,115.75	\$311.58	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$3,115.75
Marquette	9	25	\$4,300.50	\$477.83	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$4,300.50
Mason	8	16	\$2,356.00	\$294.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,356.00
Mecosta	15	34	\$5,277.36	\$351.82	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$5,277.36
Menominee	4	7	\$1,010.00	\$252.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,010.00
Midland	9	18	\$2,609.00	\$289.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,609.00
Missaukee	5	13	\$1,937.00	\$387.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$1,937.00
Monroe	42	94	\$13,427.00	\$319.69	0	0	\$0.00	42	94	\$13,427.00
Montcalm	9	19	\$2,734.00	\$303.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,734.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Muskegon	114	232	\$37,156.86	\$325.94	0	0	\$0.00	114	232	\$37,156.86
Newaygo	18	40	\$6,071.50	\$337.31	0	0	\$0.00	18	40	\$6,071.50
Oakland	164	338	\$48,078.50	\$293.16	0	0	\$0.00	164	338	\$48,078.50
Oceana	11	20	\$2,975.00	\$270.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$2,975.00
Ogemaw	8	14	\$1,830.00	\$228.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,830.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$577.00	\$577.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$577.00
Osceola	10	26	\$3,920.00	\$392.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	26	\$3,920.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	3	9	\$1,045.00	\$348.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,045.00
Ottawa	19	30	\$4,932.90	\$259.63	0	0	\$0.00	19	30	\$4,932.90
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	12	23	\$3,525.00	\$293.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,525.00
Saginaw	79	195	\$27,443.40	\$347.38	0	0	\$0.00	79	195	\$27,443.40
St. Clair	27	62	\$9,152.50	\$338.98	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$9,152.50
St. Joseph	6	18	\$2,697.00	\$449.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	18	\$2,697.00
Sanilac	8	16	\$2,463.00	\$307.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,463.00
Schoolcraft	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Shiawassee	12	30	\$4,485.00	\$373.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$4,485.00
Tuscola	12	22	\$3,333.00	\$277.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,333.00
Van Buren	45	118	\$16,944.01	\$376.53	0	0	\$0.00	45	118	\$16,944.01
Washtenaw	59	150	\$20,490.50	\$347.30	0	0	\$0.00	59	150	\$20,490.50
Wayne	979	2,913	\$408,748.78	\$417.52	0	0	\$0.00	979	2,913	\$408,748.78
Wexford	16	29	\$4,465.00	\$279.06	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,465.00
x-Unassigned	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Entire State	2,844	7,309	\$1,040,200.99	\$365.75	0	0	\$0.00	2,844	7,309	\$1,040,200.99

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,237	4,601	\$717,304.09	\$320.65	0	0	\$0.00	2,237	4,601	\$717,304.09
Alcona	5	8	\$1,396.00	\$279.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,396.00
Alger	2	3	\$274.00	\$137.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$274.00
Allegan	9	19	\$2,791.50	\$310.17	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,791.50
Alpena	5	12	\$2,048.00	\$409.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$2,048.00
Antrim	4	6	\$894.00	\$223.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$894.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	4	8	\$1,113.00	\$278.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,113.00
Barry	10	20	\$3,235.00	\$323.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,235.00
Bay	22	48	\$7,409.00	\$336.77	0	0	\$0.00	22	48	\$7,409.00
Benzie	7	13	\$2,565.00	\$366.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,565.00
Berrien	41	85	\$12,776.50	\$311.62	0	0	\$0.00	41	85	\$12,776.50
Branch	8	16	\$1,850.00	\$231.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$1,850.00
Calhoun	45	92	\$12,699.00	\$282.20	0	0	\$0.00	45	92	\$12,699.00
Cass	16	25	\$3,989.00	\$249.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	25	\$3,989.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	9	14	\$2,481.00	\$275.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,481.00
Chippewa	5	14	\$1,788.00	\$357.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$1,788.00
Clare	6	14	\$2,122.50	\$353.75	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,122.50
Clinton	11	20	\$3,350.00	\$304.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,350.00
Crawford	4	6	\$1,009.50	\$252.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,009.50
Delta	7	13	\$2,071.00	\$295.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,071.00
Dickinson	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Eaton	18	34	\$5,052.00	\$280.67	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$5,052.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	162	304	\$47,932.40	\$295.88	0	0	\$0.00	162	304	\$47,932.40
Gladwin	12	22	\$3,643.00	\$303.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,643.00
Gogebic	3	9	\$3,283.00	\$1,094.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$3,283.00
Grand Traverse	4	5	\$474.00	\$118.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$474.00
Gratiot	11	23	\$3,813.00	\$346.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,813.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	13	\$2,111.00	\$301.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,111.00
Houghton	5	9	\$1,391.00	\$278.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,391.00
Huron	6	9	\$1,321.36	\$220.23	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,321.36
Ingham	45	89	\$14,025.00	\$311.67	0	0	\$0.00	45	89	\$14,025.00
Ionia	24	45	\$6,472.00	\$269.67	0	0	\$0.00	24	45	\$6,472.00
Iosco	6	15	\$2,445.00	\$407.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,445.00
Iron	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Isabella	17	25	\$3,748.00	\$220.47	0	0	\$0.00	17	25	\$3,748.00
Jackson	27	58	\$9,138.00	\$338.44	0	0	\$0.00	27	58	\$9,138.00
Kalamazoo	27	51	\$7,741.30	\$286.71	0	0	\$0.00	27	51	\$7,741.30
Kalkaska	3	4	\$867.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$867.00
Kent	86	164	\$23,208.52	\$269.87	0	0	\$0.00	86	164	\$23,208.52
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	4	9	\$1,561.00	\$390.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,561.00
Lapeer	5	6	\$906.00	\$181.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$906.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	15	23	\$3,598.08	\$239.87	0	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$3,598.08
Livingston	14	27	\$4,058.50	\$289.89	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$4,058.50
Luce	1	2	\$193.00	\$193.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$193.00
Mackinac	3	4	\$920.50	\$306.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$920.50
Macomb	169	382	\$61,360.52	\$363.08	0	0	\$0.00	169	382	\$61,360.52
Manistee	9	15	\$2,841.75	\$315.75	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,841.75
Marquette	9	25	\$4,300.50	\$477.83	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$4,300.50
Mason	8	16	\$2,356.00	\$294.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,356.00
Mecosta	11	22	\$4,053.36	\$368.49	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$4,053.36
Menominee	4	7	\$1,010.00	\$252.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,010.00
Midland	8	15	\$2,117.00	\$264.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,117.00
Missaukee	4	7	\$1,109.00	\$277.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,109.00
Monroe	36	72	\$10,030.00	\$278.61	0	0	\$0.00	36	72	\$10,030.00
Montcalm	8	15	\$2,137.00	\$267.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,137.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Muskegon	101	185	\$30,169.20	\$298.70	0	0	\$0.00	101	185	\$30,169.20
Newaygo	17	36	\$5,773.00	\$339.59	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$5,773.00
Oakland	142	246	\$38,575.50	\$271.66	0	0	\$0.00	142	246	\$38,575.50
Oceana	10	16	\$2,378.00	\$237.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,378.00
Ogemaw	8	14	\$1,830.00	\$228.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,830.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	8	17	\$2,629.00	\$328.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,629.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Ottawa	16	24	\$3,933.40	\$245.84	0	0	\$0.00	16	24	\$3,933.40
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	11	20	\$3,033.00	\$275.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,033.00
Saginaw	61	123	\$18,871.40	\$309.37	0	0	\$0.00	61	123	\$18,871.40
St. Clair	24	46	\$7,368.00	\$307.00	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$7,368.00
St. Joseph	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Sanilac	8	16	\$2,463.00	\$307.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,463.00
Schoolcraft	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Shiawassee	10	22	\$3,598.00	\$359.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,598.00
Tuscola	12	22	\$3,333.00	\$277.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,333.00
Van Buren	28	57	\$8,222.50	\$293.66	0	0	\$0.00	28	57	\$8,222.50
Washtenaw	41	77	\$11,523.00	\$281.05	0	0	\$0.00	41	77	\$11,523.00
Wayne	720	1,668	\$260,364.30	\$361.62	0	0	\$0.00	720	1,668	\$260,364.30
Wexford	15	26	\$3,973.00	\$264.87	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$3,973.00
x-Unassigned	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Entire State	2,237	4,601	\$717,304.09	\$320.65	0	0	\$0.00	2,237	4,601	\$717,304.09

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	607	2,708	\$322,896.90	\$531.96	0	0	\$0.00	607	2,708	\$322,896.90
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	16	\$2,204.00	\$551.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,204.00
Alpena	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	5	\$10.00	\$10.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$10.00
Baraga	1	5	\$284.50	\$284.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$284.50
Barry	3	15	\$992.50	\$330.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$992.50
Bay	8	38	\$3,699.50	\$462.44	0	0	\$0.00	8	38	\$3,699.50
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	9	34	\$3,896.00	\$432.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	34	\$3,896.00
Branch	3	11	\$1,667.00	\$555.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,667.00
Calhoun	2	10	\$1,400.00	\$700.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,400.00
Cass	4	18	\$1,492.00	\$373.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$1,492.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	6	\$409.50	\$409.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$409.50
Chippewa	2	6	\$298.50	\$149.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$298.50
Clare	5	17	\$2,253.50	\$450.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,253.50
Clinton	1	3	\$581.00	\$581.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$581.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Emmet	0	0	\$246.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$246.00
Genesee	37	147	\$15,667.75	\$423.45	0	0	\$0.00	37	147	\$15,667.75
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	4	23	\$1,814.00	\$453.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	23	\$1,814.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	12	\$1,739.00	\$434.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,739.00
Houghton	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$918.00
Huron	3	9	\$1,351.00	\$450.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,351.00
Ingham	23	126	\$11,387.00	\$495.09	0	0	\$0.00	23	126	\$11,387.00
Ionia	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Isabella	1	5	\$645.00	\$645.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$645.00
Jackson	4	22	\$2,063.00	\$515.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	22	\$2,063.00
Kalamazoo	14	61	\$8,364.00	\$597.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	61	\$8,364.00
Kalkaska	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Kent	51	241	\$30,461.00	\$597.27	0	0	\$0.00	51	241	\$30,461.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	4	\$331.00	\$331.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$331.00
Lapeer	3	13	\$1,650.00	\$550.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,650.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	13	\$1,428.00	\$476.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,428.00
Livingston	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	22	96	\$12,750.50	\$579.57	0	0	\$0.00	22	96	\$12,750.50
Manistee	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	4	12	\$1,224.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,224.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	6	22	\$3,397.00	\$566.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	22	\$3,397.00
Montcalm	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	13	47	\$6,987.66	\$537.51	0	0	\$0.00	13	47	\$6,987.66
Newaygo	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Oakland	22	92	\$9,503.00	\$431.95	0	0	\$0.00	22	92	\$9,503.00
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$577.00	\$577.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$577.00
Osceola	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	6	\$465.00	\$465.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$465.00
Ottawa	3	6	\$999.50	\$333.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$999.50
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Saginaw	18	72	\$8,572.00	\$476.22	0	0	\$0.00	18	72	\$8,572.00
St. Clair	3	16	\$1,784.50	\$594.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	16	\$1,784.50
St. Joseph	4	15	\$2,117.00	\$529.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,117.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	8	\$887.00	\$443.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$887.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	17	61	\$8,721.51	\$513.03	0	0	\$0.00	17	61	\$8,721.51
Washtenaw	18	73	\$8,967.50	\$498.19	0	0	\$0.00	18	73	\$8,967.50
Wayne	259	1,245	\$148,384.48	\$572.91	0	0	\$0.00	259	1,245	\$148,384.48
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	607	2,708	\$322,896.90	\$531.96	0	0	\$0.00	607	2,708	\$322,896.90

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	33,035	26,758	6,277	2,708	1,849	859	35,743	28,607	7,136
Alcona	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Alger	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Allegan	165	141	24	16	14	2	181	155	26
Alpena	76	62	14	5	3	2	81	65	16
Antrim	23	19	4	0	0	0	23	19	4
Arenac	13	11	2	5	3	2	18	14	4
Baraga	37	33	4	5	3	2	42	36	6
Barry	84	72	12	15	9	6	99	81	18
Bay	391	303	88	38	22	16	429	325	104
Benzie	15	11	4	0	0	0	15	11	4
Berrien	559	489	70	34	26	8	593	515	78
Branch	106	89	17	11	11	0	117	100	17
Calhoun	550	468	82	10	6	4	560	474	86
Cass	121	103	18	18	10	8	139	113	26
Charlevoix	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Cheboygan	49	40	9	6	4	2	55	44	11
Chippewa	71	53	18	6	4	2	77	57	20
Clare	145	123	22	17	9	8	162	132	30
Clinton	93	78	15	3	1	2	96	79	17
Crawford	38	29	9	0	0	0	38	29	9
Delta	47	45	2	0	0	0	47	45	2
Dickinson	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Eaton	151	130	21	6	2	4	157	132	25
Emmet	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Genesee	2,791	2,164	627	147	77	70	2,938	2,241	697
Gladwin	78	58	20	0	0	0	78	58	20
Gogebic	43	33	10	4	2	2	47	35	12
Grand Traverse	56	45	11	0	0	0	56	45	11
Gratiot	113	88	25	23	15	8	136	103	33

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	104	84	20	12	6	6	116	90	26
Houghton	56	45	11	3	3	0	59	48	11
Huron	27	21	6	9	5	4	36	26	10
Ingham	830	685	145	126	92	34	956	777	179
Ionia	123	104	19	4	2	2	127	106	21
Iosco	64	49	15	0	0	0	64	49	15
Iron	46	38	8	6	2	4	52	40	12
Isabella	87	77	10	5	3	2	92	80	12
Jackson	495	397	98	22	14	8	517	411	106
Kalamazoo	784	656	128	61	48	13	845	704	141
Kalkaska	34	26	8	3	1	2	37	27	10
Kent	1,950	1,658	292	241	204	37	2,191	1,862	329
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	52	44	8	4	2	2	56	46	10
Lapeer	104	87	17	13	7	6	117	94	23
Leelanau	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Lenawee	256	205	51	13	7	6	269	212	57
Livingston	107	85	22	4	2	2	111	87	24
Luce	14	14	0	0	0	0	14	14	0
Mackinac	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Macomb	1,525	1,182	343	96	55	41	1,621	1,237	384
Manistee	54	42	12	2	2	0	56	44	12
Marquette	137	107	30	0	0	0	137	107	30
Mason	65	55	10	0	0	0	65	55	10
Mecosta	80	64	16	12	8	4	92	72	20
Menominee	25	23	2	0	0	0	25	23	2
Midland	123	101	22	3	3	0	126	104	22
Missaukee	43	41	2	6	6	0	49	47	2
Monroe	388	326	62	22	11	11	410	337	73
Montcalm	98	85	13	4	2	2	102	87	15

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Muskegon	1,225	980	245	47	29	18	1,272	1,009	263
Newaygo	170	149	21	4	2	2	174	151	23
Oakland	1,342	1,094	248	92	67	25	1,434	1,161	273
Oceana	95	82	13	4	4	0	99	86	13
Ogemaw	64	53	11	0	0	0	64	53	11
Ontonagon	1	1	0	4	2	2	5	3	2
Osceola	77	64	13	9	5	4	86	69	17
Oscoda	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Otsego	31	25	6	6	4	2	37	29	8
Ottawa	228	188	40	6	5	1	234	193	41
Presque Isle	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Roscommon	76	68	8	3	1	2	79	69	10
Saginaw	1,486	1,229	257	72	45	27	1,558	1,274	284
St. Clair	461	369	92	16	11	5	477	380	97
St. Joseph	54	50	4	15	13	2	69	63	6
Sanilac	89	77	12	0	0	0	89	77	12
Schoolcraft	28	20	8	0	0	0	28	20	8
Shiawassee	127	101	26	8	4	4	135	105	30
Tuscola	95	85	10	0	0	0	95	85	10
Van Buren	234	204	30	61	53	8	295	257	38
Washtenaw	615	507	108	73	41	32	688	548	140
Wayne	12,797	10,212	2,585	1,245	856	389	14,042	11,068	2,974
Wexford	116	93	23	3	1	2	119	94	25
x-Unassigned	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Entire State	33,035	26,758	6,277	2,708	1,849	859	35,743	28,607	7,136

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15     Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	28,434	23,175	5,259	0	0	0	28,434	23,175	5,259
Alcona	11	11	0	0	0	0	11	11	0
Alger	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Allegan	146	125	21	0	0	0	146	125	21
Alpena	64	55	9	0	0	0	64	55	9
Antrim	17	13	4	0	0	0	17	13	4
Arenac	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Baraga	29	26	3	0	0	0	29	26	3
Barry	64	54	10	0	0	0	64	54	10
Bay	343	270	73	0	0	0	343	270	73
Benzie	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Berrien	474	419	55	0	0	0	474	419	55
Branch	90	76	14	0	0	0	90	76	14
Calhoun	458	389	69	0	0	0	458	389	69
Cass	96	81	15	0	0	0	96	81	15
Charlevoix	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Cheboygan	35	30	5	0	0	0	35	30	5
Chippewa	57	42	15	0	0	0	57	42	15
Clare	131	111	20	0	0	0	131	111	20
Clinton	73	62	11	0	0	0	73	62	11
Crawford	32	25	7	0	0	0	32	25	7
Delta	34	34	0	0	0	0	34	34	0
Dickinson	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Eaton	117	100	17	0	0	0	117	100	17
Emmet	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Genesee	2,487	1,928	559	0	0	0	2,487	1,928	559
Gladwin	56	41	15	0	0	0	56	41	15
Gogebic	34	27	7	0	0	0	34	27	7
Grand Traverse	51	41	10	0	0	0	51	41	10
Gratiot	90	72	18	0	0	0	90	72	18

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	91	74	17	0	0	0	91	74	17
Houghton	47	39	8	0	0	0	47	39	8
Huron	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Ingham	741	609	132	0	0	0	741	609	132
Ionia	78	65	13	0	0	0	78	65	13
Iosco	49	40	9	0	0	0	49	40	9
Iron	43	36	7	0	0	0	43	36	7
Isabella	62	54	8	0	0	0	62	54	8
Jackson	437	351	86	0	0	0	437	351	86
Kalamazoo	733	619	114	0	0	0	733	619	114
Kalkaska	30	24	6	0	0	0	30	24	6
Kent	1,786	1,523	263	0	0	0	1,786	1,523	263
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	43	38	5	0	0	0	43	38	5
Lapeer	98	81	17	0	0	0	98	81	17
Leelanau	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Lenawee	233	187	46	0	0	0	233	187	46
Livingston	80	63	17	0	0	0	80	63	17
Luce	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Mackinac	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Macomb	1,143	910	233	0	0	0	1,143	910	233
Manistee	39	31	8	0	0	0	39	31	8
Marquette	112	88	24	0	0	0	112	88	24
Mason	49	43	6	0	0	0	49	43	6
Mecosta	58	50	8	0	0	0	58	50	8
Menominee	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Midland	108	89	19	0	0	0	108	89	19
Missaukee	36	35	1	0	0	0	36	35	1
Monroe	316	267	49	0	0	0	316	267	49
Montcalm	83	73	10	0	0	0	83	73	10

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	16	15	1	0	0	0	16	15	1
Muskegon	1,040	832	208	0	0	0	1,040	832	208
Newaygo	134	120	14	0	0	0	134	120	14
Oakland	1,096	884	212	0	0	0	1,096	884	212
Oceana	79	70	9	0	0	0	79	70	9
Ogemaw	50	41	9	0	0	0	50	41	9
Ontonagon	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Osceola	60	50	10	0	0	0	60	50	10
Oscoda	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Otsego	28	22	6	0	0	0	28	22	6
Ottawa	204	169	35	0	0	0	204	169	35
Presque Isle	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Roscommon	56	50	6	0	0	0	56	50	6
Saginaw	1,363	1,138	225	0	0	0	1,363	1,138	225
St. Clair	415	335	80	0	0	0	415	335	80
St. Joseph	51	47	4	0	0	0	51	47	4
Sanilac	73	64	9	0	0	0	73	64	9
Schoolcraft	26	19	7	0	0	0	26	19	7
Shiawassee	105	85	20	0	0	0	105	85	20
Tuscola	73	68	5	0	0	0	73	68	5
Van Buren	177	154	23	0	0	0	177	154	23
Washtenaw	538	445	93	0	0	0	538	445	93
Wayne	11,129	8,946	2,183	0	0	0	11,129	8,946	2,183
Wexford	90	73	17	0	0	0	90	73	17
x-Unassigned	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Entire State	28,434	23,175	5,259	0	0	0	28,434	23,175	5,259

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	4,601	3,583	1,018	2,708	1,849	859	7,309	5,432	1,877
Alcona	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Alger	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Allegan	19	16	3	16	14	2	35	30	5
Alpena	12	7	5	5	3	2	17	10	7
Antrim	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Arenac	0	0	0	5	3	2	5	3	2
Baraga	8	7	1	5	3	2	13	10	3
Barry	20	18	2	15	9	6	35	27	8
Bay	48	33	15	38	22	16	86	55	31
Benzie	13	10	3	0	0	0	13	10	3
Berrien	85	70	15	34	26	8	119	96	23
Branch	16	13	3	11	11	0	27	24	3
Calhoun	92	79	13	10	6	4	102	85	17
Cass	25	22	3	18	10	8	43	32	11
Charlevoix	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	14	10	4	6	4	2	20	14	6
Chippewa	14	11	3	6	4	2	20	15	5
Clare	14	12	2	17	9	8	31	21	10
Clinton	20	16	4	3	1	2	23	17	6
Crawford	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Delta	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Dickinson	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Eaton	34	30	4	6	2	4	40	32	8
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Genesee	304	236	68	147	77	70	451	313	138
Gladwin	22	17	5	0	0	0	22	17	5
Gogebic	9	6	3	4	2	2	13	8	5
Grand Traverse	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Gratiot	23	16	7	23	15	8	46	31	15

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	13	10	3	12	6	6	25	16	9
Houghton	9	6	3	3	3	0	12	9	3
Huron	9	6	3	9	5	4	18	11	7
Ingham	89	76	13	126	92	34	215	168	47
Ionia	45	39	6	4	2	2	49	41	8
Iosco	15	9	6	0	0	0	15	9	6
Iron	3	2	1	6	2	4	9	4	5
Isabella	25	23	2	5	3	2	30	26	4
Jackson	58	46	12	22	14	8	80	60	20
Kalamazoo	51	37	14	61	48	13	112	85	27
Kalkaska	4	2	2	3	1	2	7	3	4
Kent	164	135	29	241	204	37	405	339	66
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	9	6	3	4	2	2	13	8	5
Lapeer	6	6	0	13	7	6	19	13	6
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	23	18	5	13	7	6	36	25	11
Livingston	27	22	5	4	2	2	31	24	7
Luce	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Mackinac	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Macomb	382	272	110	96	55	41	478	327	151
Manistee	15	11	4	2	2	0	17	13	4
Marquette	25	19	6	0	0	0	25	19	6
Mason	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Mecosta	22	14	8	12	8	4	34	22	12
Menominee	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Midland	15	12	3	3	3	0	18	15	3
Missaukee	7	6	1	6	6	0	13	12	1
Monroe	72	59	13	22	11	11	94	70	24
Montcalm	15	12	3	4	2	2	19	14	5

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Muskegon	185	148	37	47	29	18	232	177	55
Newaygo	36	29	7	4	2	2	40	31	9
Oakland	246	210	36	92	67	25	338	277	61
Oceana	16	12	4	4	4	0	20	16	4
Ogemaw	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Ontonagon	0	0	0	4	2	2	4	2	2
Osceola	17	14	3	9	5	4	26	19	7
Oscoda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	3	3	0	6	4	2	9	7	2
Ottawa	24	19	5	6	5	1	30	24	6
Presque Isle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	20	18	2	3	1	2	23	19	4
Saginaw	123	91	32	72	45	27	195	136	59
St. Clair	46	34	12	16	11	5	62	45	17
St. Joseph	3	3	0	15	13	2	18	16	2
Sanilac	16	13	3	0	0	0	16	13	3
Schoolcraft	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Shiawassee	22	16	6	8	4	4	30	20	10
Tuscola	22	17	5	0	0	0	22	17	5
Van Buren	57	50	7	61	53	8	118	103	15
Washtenaw	77	62	15	73	41	32	150	103	47
Wayne	1,668	1,266	402	1,245	856	389	2,913	2,122	791
Wexford	26	20	6	3	1	2	29	21	8
x-Unassigned	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Entire State	4,601	3,583	1,018	2,708	1,849	859	7,309	5,432	1,877

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**October 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	99	106	\$30,567.50	\$308.76
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**October 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	15	16	\$4,687.00	\$312.47
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	6	6	\$1,836.00	\$306.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	33	35	\$9,986.00	\$302.61
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	2	4	\$806.00	\$403.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**October 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	5	6	\$1,828.50	\$365.70
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	20	21	\$6,217.00	\$310.85
Wayne	13	13	\$3,825.00	\$294.23
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>\$30,567.50</b>	<b>\$308.76</b>

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	2,857	2,886	\$554,702.06	\$194.16
Alcona	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Alger	0	0	\$842.00	#DIV/0
Allegan	22	22	\$6,936.00	\$315.27
Alpena	11	11	\$1,855.00	\$168.64
Antrim	1	1	\$600.00	\$600.00
Arenac	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Baraga	5	5	\$796.00	\$159.20
Barry	8	8	\$3,209.00	\$401.13
Bay	44	44	\$7,359.00	\$167.25
Benzie	3	3	\$900.00	\$300.00
Berrien	33	34	\$11,404.00	\$345.58
Branch	13	14	\$2,622.00	\$201.69
Calhoun	50	50	\$10,456.00	\$209.12
Cass	7	7	\$2,198.00	\$314.00
Charlevoix	2	2	\$273.50	\$136.75
Cheboygan	7	7	\$1,469.00	\$209.86
Chippewa	26	26	\$2,411.50	\$92.75
Clare	12	12	\$3,700.00	\$308.33
Clinton	9	9	\$1,750.00	\$194.44
Crawford	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Delta	10	10	\$1,900.00	\$190.00
Dickinson	3	3	\$524.50	\$174.83
Eaton	21	22	\$4,715.00	\$224.52
Emmet	10	10	\$3,368.00	\$336.80
Genesee	194	195	\$33,024.00	\$170.23
Gladwin	10	10	\$2,293.00	\$229.30
Gogebic	11	11	\$3,291.50	\$299.23
Grand Traverse	15	15	\$2,245.00	\$149.67
Gratiot	10	10	\$3,557.00	\$355.70

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	10	10	\$2,290.00	\$229.00
Houghton	17	17	\$2,258.50	\$132.85
Huron	11	11	\$2,200.00	\$200.00
Ingham	92	94	\$13,510.00	\$146.85
Ionia	10	10	\$3,281.00	\$328.10
Iosco	16	16	\$5,374.00	\$335.88
Iron	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Isabella	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Jackson	31	31	\$9,131.50	\$294.56
Kalamazoo	42	42	\$11,664.00	\$277.71
Kalkaska	6	6	\$4,391.00	\$731.83
Kent	217	223	\$43,874.00	\$202.18
Keweenaw	1	1	\$24.50	\$24.50
Lake	9	9	\$1,849.00	\$205.44
Lapeer	16	16	\$4,579.00	\$286.19
Leelanau	1	1	\$364.00	\$364.00
Lenawee	26	26	\$7,716.00	\$296.77
Livingston	14	14	\$3,399.00	\$242.79
Luce	2	2	\$500.00	\$250.00
Mackinac	2	2	\$273.50	\$136.75
Macomb	256	259	\$24,866.56	\$97.14
Manistee	4	4	\$2,000.00	\$500.00
Marquette	43	43	\$7,619.00	\$177.19
Mason	5	5	\$2,000.00	\$400.00
Mecosta	10	10	\$1,684.00	\$168.40
Menominee	4	4	\$700.00	\$175.00
Midland	25	25	\$10,574.00	\$422.96
Missaukee	4	4	\$790.00	\$197.50
Monroe	67	68	\$32,679.00	\$487.75
Montcalm	17	17	\$5,367.00	\$315.71

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Muskegon	43	44	\$11,671.00	\$271.42
Newaygo	18	18	\$4,878.00	\$271.00
Oakland	114	117	\$23,839.50	\$209.12
Oceana	4	4	\$1,215.00	\$303.75
Ogemaw	9	10	\$1,755.00	\$195.00
Ontonagon	2	2	\$700.00	\$350.00
Osceola	4	4	\$1,613.00	\$403.25
Oscoda	3	3	\$1,700.00	\$566.67
Otsego	6	6	\$1,000.00	\$166.67
Ottawa	43	43	\$7,976.00	\$185.49
Presque Isle	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Roscommon	11	11	\$2,600.00	\$236.36
Saginaw	66	67	\$14,534.00	\$220.21
St. Clair	36	37	\$9,210.50	\$255.85
St. Joseph	18	19	\$5,163.00	\$286.83
Sanilac	13	13	\$3,519.00	\$270.69
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$1,138.00	\$569.00
Shiawassee	3	4	\$613.00	\$204.33
Tuscola	12	12	\$2,867.00	\$238.92
Van Buren	13	13	\$3,998.00	\$307.54
Washtenaw	41	41	\$7,827.00	\$190.90
Wayne	855	859	\$118,829.50	\$138.98
Wexford	21	21	\$3,841.00	\$182.90
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$908.00	\$908.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>2,857</b>	<b>2,886</b>	<b>\$554,702.06</b>	<b>\$194.16</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	608,410	1,143,900	673,830	470,070	\$134,896,468.23	\$221.72	\$117.93	1.88
Alcona	624	1,067	756	311	\$112,872.00	\$180.88	\$105.78	1.71
Alger	382	690	459	231	\$66,115.00	\$173.08	\$95.82	1.81
Allegan	3,986	8,040	4,444	3,596	\$863,786.00	\$216.70	\$107.44	2.02
Alpena	2,083	3,528	2,429	1,099	\$370,507.00	\$177.87	\$105.02	1.69
Antrim	864	1,587	1,031	556	\$164,938.00	\$190.90	\$103.93	1.84
Arenac	1,075	1,855	1,273	582	\$191,287.00	\$177.94	\$103.12	1.73
Baraga	472	845	544	301	\$95,850.00	\$203.07	\$113.43	1.79
Barry	2,057	4,053	2,439	1,614	\$422,534.00	\$205.41	\$104.25	1.97
Bay	7,225	12,694	8,093	4,601	\$1,413,624.00	\$195.66	\$111.36	1.76
Benzie	639	1,141	776	365	\$110,897.00	\$173.55	\$97.19	1.79
Berrien	9,284	17,886	9,933	7,953	\$2,008,786.00	\$216.37	\$112.31	1.93
Branch	2,068	4,157	2,423	1,734	\$433,344.00	\$209.55	\$104.24	2.01
Calhoun	9,852	18,589	11,110	7,479	\$2,080,284.00	\$211.15	\$111.91	1.89
Cass	2,709	5,228	3,086	2,142	\$595,882.00	\$219.96	\$113.98	1.93
Charlevoix	776	1,359	891	468	\$134,677.00	\$173.55	\$99.10	1.75
Cheboygan	1,435	2,521	1,680	841	\$251,972.00	\$175.59	\$99.95	1.76
Chippewa	1,651	3,080	1,898	1,182	\$327,046.00	\$198.09	\$106.18	1.87
Clare	2,952	5,364	3,589	1,775	\$596,289.00	\$201.99	\$111.16	1.82
Clinton	1,961	3,929	2,256	1,673	\$452,891.00	\$230.95	\$115.27	2.00
Crawford	906	1,483	1,059	424	\$162,218.00	\$179.05	\$109.39	1.64
Delta	2,095	3,605	2,412	1,193	\$380,032.00	\$181.40	\$105.42	1.72
Dickinson	1,144	1,987	1,297	690	\$206,491.00	\$180.50	\$103.92	1.74
Eaton	4,028	7,631	4,529	3,102	\$855,351.00	\$212.35	\$112.09	1.89
Emmet	886	1,537	1,022	515	\$151,086.00	\$170.53	\$98.30	1.73
Genesee	38,039	70,744	41,766	28,978	\$8,713,019.00	\$229.05	\$123.16	1.86
Gladwin	1,844	3,122	2,171	951	\$341,067.00	\$184.96	\$109.25	1.69
Gogebic	1,203	2,078	1,413	665	\$222,869.00	\$185.26	\$107.25	1.73
Grand Traverse	2,822	4,875	3,153	1,722	\$501,172.00	\$177.59	\$102.80	1.73
Gratiot	2,360	4,520	2,750	1,770	\$504,299.00	\$213.69	\$111.57	1.92

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,566	4,936	3,028	1,908	\$550,422.00	\$214.51	\$111.51	1.92
Houghton	1,559	2,883	1,835	1,048	\$295,907.00	\$189.81	\$102.64	1.85
Huron	1,533	2,727	1,785	942	\$278,632.00	\$181.76	\$102.18	1.78
Ingham	16,988	32,726	18,732	13,994	\$3,806,570.00	\$224.07	\$116.32	1.93
Ionia	2,868	5,394	3,307	2,087	\$573,514.00	\$199.97	\$106.32	1.88
Iosco	1,975	3,436	2,312	1,124	\$367,282.00	\$185.97	\$106.89	1.74
Iron	700	1,283	823	460	\$132,234.00	\$188.91	\$103.07	1.83
Isabella	3,192	5,705	3,641	2,064	\$632,419.00	\$198.13	\$110.85	1.79
Jackson	8,593	16,120	9,531	6,589	\$1,832,862.00	\$213.30	\$113.70	1.88
Kalamazoo	13,512	25,615	14,508	11,107	\$2,938,955.00	\$217.51	\$114.74	1.90
Kalkaska	990	1,746	1,188	558	\$177,966.00	\$179.76	\$101.93	1.76
Kent	29,186	56,967	31,036	25,931	\$6,392,848.00	\$219.04	\$112.22	1.95
Keweenaw	92	149	105	44	\$13,531.00	\$147.08	\$90.81	1.62
Lake	1,384	2,353	1,659	694	\$245,444.00	\$177.34	\$104.31	1.70
Lapeer	3,430	6,587	3,933	2,654	\$730,661.00	\$213.02	\$110.92	1.92
Leelanau	294	540	322	218	\$52,314.00	\$177.94	\$96.88	1.84
Lenawee	4,998	9,640	5,659	3,981	\$1,086,816.00	\$217.45	\$112.74	1.93
Livingston	3,553	6,330	3,948	2,382	\$725,909.00	\$204.31	\$114.68	1.78
Luce	394	724	467	257	\$77,674.00	\$197.14	\$107.28	1.84
Mackinac	430	743	500	243	\$71,704.00	\$166.75	\$96.51	1.73
Macomb	45,826	87,481	53,717	33,764	\$10,334,318.00	\$225.51	\$118.13	1.91
Manistee	1,451	2,591	1,714	877	\$269,196.00	\$185.52	\$103.90	1.79
Marquette	2,975	5,172	3,388	1,784	\$555,752.00	\$186.81	\$107.45	1.74
Mason	1,700	3,135	2,014	1,121	\$328,742.00	\$193.38	\$104.86	1.84
Mecosta	2,205	4,184	2,594	1,590	\$454,038.00	\$205.91	\$108.52	1.90
Menominee	1,032	1,829	1,197	632	\$192,981.00	\$187.00	\$105.51	1.77
Midland	3,734	6,854	4,355	2,499	\$737,235.00	\$197.44	\$107.56	1.84
Missaukee	725	1,515	891	624	\$145,663.00	\$200.91	\$96.15	2.09
Monroe	6,754	12,488	7,443	5,045	\$1,452,793.00	\$215.10	\$116.34	1.85
Montcalm	3,573	6,970	4,264	2,706	\$738,763.00	\$206.76	\$105.99	1.95

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	585	992	706	286	\$98,381.00	\$168.17	\$99.17	1.70
Muskegon	15,241	28,082	16,727	11,355	\$3,169,494.00	\$207.96	\$112.87	1.84
Newaygo	3,454	6,761	4,110	2,651	\$697,991.00	\$202.08	\$103.24	1.96
Oakland	41,599	72,004	45,512	26,492	\$8,663,910.00	\$208.27	\$120.33	1.73
Oceana	1,663	3,430	1,911	1,519	\$358,945.00	\$215.84	\$104.65	2.06
Ogemaw	1,836	3,218	2,178	1,040	\$324,788.00	\$176.90	\$100.93	1.75
Ontonagon	380	536	437	99	\$52,634.00	\$138.51	\$98.20	1.41
Osceola	1,314	2,511	1,563	948	\$270,154.00	\$205.60	\$107.59	1.91
Oscoda	616	1,068	759	309	\$109,888.00	\$178.39	\$102.89	1.73
Otsego	1,427	2,435	1,637	798	\$257,874.00	\$180.71	\$105.90	1.71
Ottawa	5,883	11,423	6,492	4,931	\$1,232,397.00	\$209.48	\$107.89	1.94
Presque Isle	668	1,114	781	333	\$112,247.00	\$168.03	\$100.76	1.67
Roscommon	1,888	3,240	2,221	1,019	\$344,499.00	\$182.47	\$106.33	1.72
Saginaw	16,731	31,574	18,132	13,442	\$3,693,055.00	\$220.73	\$116.97	1.89
St. Clair	10,089	18,672	11,440	7,232	\$2,171,134.00	\$215.20	\$116.28	1.85
St. Joseph	3,252	6,262	3,662	2,600	\$713,671.00	\$219.46	\$113.97	1.93
Sanilac	2,386	4,450	2,821	1,629	\$491,259.00	\$205.89	\$110.40	1.87
Schoolcraft	522	932	629	303	\$100,625.00	\$192.77	\$107.97	1.79
Shiawassee	3,677	6,902	4,289	2,613	\$760,028.00	\$206.70	\$110.12	1.88
Tuscola	3,157	6,198	3,809	2,389	\$661,444.00	\$209.52	\$106.72	1.96
Van Buren	4,862	9,670	5,441	4,229	\$1,045,546.00	\$215.04	\$108.12	1.99
Washtenaw	11,591	21,214	12,490	8,724	\$2,547,031.00	\$219.74	\$120.06	1.83
Wayne	197,233	378,073	212,383	165,690	\$47,478,090.23	\$240.72	\$125.58	1.92
Wexford	2,390	4,470	2,795	1,675	\$475,057.00	\$198.77	\$106.28	1.87
x-Unassigned	332	651	327	324	\$141,996.00	\$427.70	\$218.12	1.96
Entire State	608,410	1,143,900	673,830	470,070	\$134,896,468.23	\$221.72	\$117.93	1.88

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**October 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	12,802	31,802	2,184	2,211	175,161	175,163	311,951	713,058	106,312	221,666	608,410	1,143,900
Alcona	3	5	4	4	179	179	294	593	144	286	624	1,067
Alger	3	6	0	0	93	93	188	424	98	167	382	690
Allegan	55	148	17	17	961	961	2,094	5,279	859	1,635	3,986	8,040
Alpena	43	77	10	10	693	693	858	1,764	479	984	2,083	3,528
Antrim	6	15	1	1	218	218	421	957	218	396	864	1,587
Arenac	6	17	3	3	299	299	477	1,032	290	504	1,075	1,855
Baraga	9	23	4	4	100	100	268	554	91	164	472	845
Barry	32	81	5	5	500	500	1,070	2,492	450	975	2,057	4,053
Bay	158	376	39	39	2,109	2,109	3,484	7,380	1,435	2,790	7,225	12,694
Benzie	4	8	2	2	151	151	301	646	181	334	639	1,141
Berrien	210	503	21	22	2,720	2,720	4,643	11,327	1,690	3,314	9,284	17,886
Branch	41	98	10	11	555	555	1,046	2,622	416	871	2,068	4,157
Calhoun	210	479	36	36	2,954	2,954	4,885	11,143	1,767	3,977	9,852	18,589
Cass	39	97	5	5	608	608	1,479	3,496	578	1,022	2,709	5,228
Charlevoix	4	6	1	1	216	216	356	787	199	349	776	1,359
Cheboygan	20	43	5	5	396	396	671	1,415	343	662	1,435	2,521
Chippewa	26	70	23	23	447	447	825	1,836	330	704	1,651	3,080
Clare	54	136	12	12	851	851	1,435	3,060	600	1,305	2,952	5,364
Clinton	29	70	8	8	478	478	1,041	2,524	405	849	1,961	3,929
Crawford	12	32	3	3	256	256	374	735	261	457	906	1,483
Delta	13	26	7	7	628	628	976	2,078	471	866	2,095	3,605
Dickinson	4	5	3	3	250	250	587	1,209	300	520	1,144	1,987
Eaton	51	113	20	21	991	991	2,081	4,782	885	1,724	4,028	7,631
Emmet	6	11	9	9	236	236	393	844	242	437	886	1,537
Genesee	1,149	2,640	171	172	11,173	11,173	20,416	43,745	5,130	13,014	38,039	70,744
Gladwin	34	68	7	7	555	555	838	1,656	410	836	1,844	3,122
Gogebic	19	47	10	10	305	305	553	1,200	316	516	1,203	2,078
Grand Traverse	19	49	15	15	648	648	1,340	2,877	800	1,286	2,822	4,875
Gratiot	50	126	10	10	678	678	1,210	2,728	412	978	2,360	4,520

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**October 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	42	95	9	9	656	656	1,302	3,035	557	1,141	2,566	4,936
Houghton	22	45	12	12	408	408	726	1,728	391	690	1,559	2,883
Huron	16	32	10	10	413	413	766	1,671	328	601	1,533	2,727
Ingham	331	897	78	80	5,087	5,087	8,790	20,808	2,702	5,854	16,988	32,726
Ionia	37	85	8	8	757	757	1,450	3,282	616	1,262	2,868	5,394
Iosco	28	60	14	14	533	533	881	1,900	519	929	1,975	3,436
Iron	19	45	2	2	179	179	340	771	160	286	700	1,283
Isabella	32	70	2	2	833	833	1,624	3,460	701	1,340	3,192	5,705
Jackson	191	479	25	25	2,632	2,632	4,184	9,579	1,561	3,405	8,593	16,120
Kalamazoo	297	749	34	34	3,926	3,926	6,856	15,928	2,399	4,978	13,512	25,615
Kalkaska	15	33	2	2	245	245	459	980	269	486	990	1,746
Kent	758	1,984	177	182	7,872	7,872	14,752	36,470	5,627	10,459	29,186	56,967
Keweenaw	1	1	1	1	18	18	34	80	38	49	92	149
Lake	24	49	9	9	465	465	578	1,197	308	633	1,384	2,353
Lapeer	33	73	13	13	744	744	1,891	4,301	749	1,456	3,430	6,587
Leelanau	2	3	1	1	56	56	161	356	74	124	294	540
Lenawee	83	220	17	17	1,161	1,161	2,656	6,162	1,081	2,080	4,998	9,640
Livingston	30	76	11	11	745	745	1,823	3,995	944	1,503	3,553	6,330
Luce	6	14	2	2	131	131	185	429	70	148	394	724
Mackinac	3	5	2	2	109	109	192	427	124	200	430	743
Macomb	601	1,434	155	157	15,357	15,357	23,291	54,526	6,422	16,007	45,826	87,481
Manistee	21	45	4	4	429	429	683	1,463	314	650	1,451	2,591
Marquette	50	106	42	42	693	693	1,527	3,174	663	1,157	2,975	5,172
Mason	24	48	5	5	431	431	862	1,930	378	721	1,700	3,135
Mecosta	37	78	7	7	670	670	1,093	2,494	398	935	2,205	4,184
Menominee	8	15	4	4	266	266	499	1,097	255	447	1,032	1,829
Midland	45	102	10	10	1,010	1,010	1,869	4,122	800	1,610	3,734	6,854
Missaukee	13	37	4	4	203	203	372	934	133	337	725	1,515
Monroe	132	324	30	31	1,679	1,679	3,552	7,915	1,361	2,539	6,754	12,488
Montcalm	32	75	9	9	1,049	1,049	1,864	4,359	619	1,478	3,573	6,970

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**October 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	8	14	3	3	171	171	225	470	178	334	585	992
Muskegon	478	1,068	41	42	4,089	4,089	7,946	17,310	2,687	5,573	15,241	28,082
Newaygo	57	130	16	16	919	919	1,779	4,154	683	1,542	3,454	6,761
Oakland	507	1,216	102	105	13,344	13,344	18,481	41,226	9,165	16,113	41,599	72,004
Oceana	36	91	4	4	426	426	904	2,350	293	559	1,663	3,430
Ogemaw	25	54	6	7	570	570	790	1,738	445	849	1,836	3,218
Ontonagon	2	5	2	2	96	96	135	239	145	194	380	536
Osceola	27	65	3	3	419	419	613	1,436	252	588	1,314	2,511
Oscoda	3	5	3	3	185	185	254	547	171	328	616	1,068
Otsego	12	32	5	5	353	353	674	1,419	383	626	1,427	2,435
Ottawa	83	202	30	30	1,251	1,251	3,034	7,281	1,485	2,659	5,883	11,423
Presque Isle	7	14	3	3	210	210	283	562	165	325	668	1,114
Roscommon	32	67	9	9	578	578	823	1,783	446	803	1,888	3,240
Saginaw	595	1,437	53	54	5,625	5,626	8,507	18,837	1,951	5,620	16,731	31,574
St. Clair	164	412	34	35	2,400	2,400	5,447	11,733	2,044	4,092	10,089	18,672
St. Joseph	25	54	14	15	746	746	1,791	4,191	676	1,256	3,252	6,262
Sanilac	27	64	13	13	604	604	1,155	2,709	587	1,060	2,386	4,450
Schoolcraft	12	28	2	2	141	141	262	518	105	243	522	932
Shiawassee	50	112	2	3	1,029	1,029	1,888	4,219	708	1,539	3,677	6,902
Tuscola	32	70	11	11	844	844	1,690	3,967	580	1,306	3,157	6,198
Van Buren	96	251	10	10	1,150	1,150	2,662	6,541	944	1,718	4,862	9,670
Washtenaw	225	593	34	34	3,250	3,250	5,615	13,069	2,467	4,268	11,591	21,214
Wayne	5,006	13,064	608	612	56,962	56,963	105,811	243,999	28,846	63,435	197,233	378,073
Wexford	45	86	15	15	699	699	1,126	2,564	505	1,106	2,390	4,470
x-Unassigned	6	14	1	1	95	95	190	438	40	103	332	651
Entire State	12,802	31,802	2,184	2,211	175,161	175,163	311,951	713,058	106,312	221,666	608,410	1,143,900

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **October 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	610,556	671,001
Alcona	686	770
Alger	522	605
Allegan	4,512	5,024
Alpena	2,034	2,274
Antrim	1,402	1,623
Arenac	1,021	1,164
Baraga	577	640
Barry	2,224	2,471
Bay	7,101	7,736
Benzie	1,059	1,194
Berrien	10,251	11,152
Branch	2,171	2,474
Calhoun	8,669	9,391
Cass	2,878	3,203
Charlevoix	1,338	1,480
Cheboygan	1,882	2,152
Chippewa	2,117	2,325
Clare	2,413	2,699
Clinton	2,531	2,828
Crawford	962	1,080
Delta	2,153	2,412
Dickinson	1,392	1,523
Eaton	4,719	5,179
Emmet	1,755	1,943
Genesee	36,056	38,592
Gladwin	1,775	1,995
Gogebic	1,117	1,245
Grand Traverse	4,645	5,097
Gratiot	2,364	2,660

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**October 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,494	2,868
Houghton	1,926	2,215
Huron	1,578	1,815
Ingham	18,218	19,769
Ionia	2,796	3,115
Iosco	1,945	2,151
Iron	777	858
Isabella	3,654	3,962
Jackson	10,352	11,190
Kalamazoo	13,779	14,655
Kalkaska	1,250	1,407
Kent	30,901	33,458
Keweenaw	125	145
Lake	926	1,060
Lapeer	3,859	4,373
Leelanau	789	877
Lenawee	4,785	5,299
Livingston	5,194	5,720
Luce	409	461
Mackinac	582	646
Macomb	49,608	56,798
Manistee	1,630	1,836
Marquette	4,161	4,527
Mason	1,834	2,084
Mecosta	2,951	3,217
Menominee	1,180	1,323
Midland	4,128	4,621
Missaukee	998	1,147
Monroe	7,106	7,758
Montcalm	3,700	4,125

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**October 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	613	711
Muskegon	12,599	13,546
Newaygo	3,091	3,480
Oakland	46,893	51,127
Oceana	1,839	2,075
Ogemaw	1,649	1,879
Ontonagon	354	409
Osceola	1,400	1,590
Oscoda	615	689
Otsego	1,707	1,933
Ottawa	7,507	8,339
Presque Isle	794	899
Roscommon	2,026	2,282
Saginaw	14,009	14,924
St. Clair	10,479	11,556
St. Joseph	3,861	4,290
Sanilac	2,342	2,660
Schoolcraft	599	671
Shiawassee	3,855	4,335
Tuscola	3,299	3,736
Van Buren	4,857	5,475
Washtenaw	16,013	17,422
Wayne	171,432	187,467
Wexford	2,359	2,662
x-Unassigned	403	433
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>610,556</b>	<b>671,001</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**October 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	52,252	1,787	220,456	274,495	103,597	443	111,160	215,200
Alcona	44	1	276	321	176	0	150	326
Alger	43	1	116	160	141	1	83	225
Allegan	241	8	1,542	1,791	1,064	4	1,035	2,103
Alpena	148	4	981	1,133	438	1	582	1,021
Antrim	54	2	370	426	295	2	257	554
Arenac	83	5	384	472	264	0	288	552
Baraga	27	0	134	161	124	0	113	237
Barry	97	4	718	819	555	3	507	1,065
Bay	425	10	2,777	3,212	1,203	2	1,617	2,822
Benzie	38	3	253	294	243	0	177	420
Berrien	730	28	3,703	4,461	1,981	11	1,880	3,872
Branch	139	6	783	928	554	5	544	1,103
Calhoun	632	31	4,161	4,824	1,911	11	2,015	3,937
Cass	138	10	866	1,014	582	3	565	1,150
Charlevoix	64	1	387	452	290	0	240	530
Cheboygan	103	9	594	706	342	1	404	747
Chippewa	137	6	732	875	367	2	392	761
Clare	175	6	1,053	1,234	594	0	659	1,253
Clinton	92	8	720	820	424	1	442	867
Crawford	53	2	357	412	260	0	228	488
Delta	175	8	771	954	591	2	499	1,092
Dickinson	77	1	412	490	336	0	334	670
Eaton	259	15	1,467	1,741	818	5	873	1,696
Emmet	78	1	436	515	393	1	256	650
Genesee	1,998	85	14,332	16,415	3,803	24	6,081	9,908
Gladwin	123	8	716	847	360	2	406	768
Gogebic	82	4	381	467	335	2	304	641
Grand Traverse	202	13	1,140	1,355	867	6	849	1,722
Gratiot	141	8	877	1,026	604	0	527	1,131

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**October 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	156	7	994	1,157	628	1	611	1,240
Houghton	121	3	449	573	578	3	378	959
Huron	136	5	583	724	478	4	416	898
Ingham	1,325	70	6,493	7,888	2,512	17	2,913	5,442
Ionia	158	11	1,091	1,260	572	1	619	1,192
Iosco	107	7	718	832	449	0	502	951
Iron	49	4	244	297	332	0	182	514
Isabella	154	15	1,144	1,313	576	3	678	1,257
Jackson	539	17	4,031	4,587	1,688	6	1,904	3,598
Kalamazoo	831	74	5,591	6,496	2,129	11	2,699	4,839
Kalkaska	69	3	377	449	293	1	262	556
Kent	2,221	106	11,193	13,520	6,118	19	6,176	12,313
Keweenaw	7	0	22	29	31	1	23	55
Lake	110	1	524	635	294	1	287	582
Lapeer	166	14	1,122	1,302	728	3	844	1,575
Leelanau	13	5	122	140	144	0	86	230
Lenawee	263	19	1,633	1,915	918	4	1,100	2,022
Livingston	153	12	1,286	1,451	840	3	993	1,836
Luce	50	0	160	210	110	0	77	187
Mackinac	41	0	179	220	145	0	125	270
Macomb	6,905	125	15,878	22,908	7,987	34	8,260	16,281
Manistee	109	7	578	694	391	1	343	735
Marquette	151	12	924	1,087	739	2	722	1,463
Mason	125	2	618	745	473	0	384	857
Mecosta	162	6	958	1,126	447	3	502	952
Menominee	76	3	387	466	365	1	245	611
Midland	205	15	1,404	1,624	765	3	884	1,652
Missaukee	46	2	300	348	236	2	182	420
Monroe	291	18	2,320	2,629	1,111	8	1,545	2,664
Montcalm	219	13	1,535	1,767	670	5	828	1,503

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**October 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	50	2	255	307	153	0	160	313
Muskegon	900	33	5,253	6,186	2,406	9	2,716	5,131
Newaygo	195	7	1,249	1,451	747	3	716	1,466
Oakland	6,851	148	14,131	21,130	9,660	44	8,863	18,567
Oceana	119	3	616	738	378	0	300	678
Ogemaw	117	4	725	846	391	2	453	846
Ontonagon	24	1	119	144	149	0	113	262
Osceola	132	4	611	747	271	2	358	631
Oscoda	48	4	262	314	172	0	177	349
Otsego	80	8	527	615	331	3	371	705
Ottawa	326	26	2,171	2,523	1,703	4	1,617	3,324
Presque Isle	72	0	284	356	201	0	179	380
Roscommon	138	4	763	905	368	1	462	831
Saginaw	1,146	53	7,353	8,552	2,223	8	2,885	5,116
St. Clair	487	28	3,090	3,605	1,604	7	2,149	3,760
St. Joseph	156	16	1,116	1,288	793	3	789	1,585
Sanilac	173	8	786	967	595	2	575	1,172
Schoolcraft	59	2	178	239	162	0	112	274
Shiawassee	199	7	1,505	1,711	704	1	883	1,588
Tuscola	188	5	1,216	1,409	684	2	828	1,514
Van Buren	327	14	1,746	2,087	1,062	4	1,027	2,093
Washtenaw	1,154	37	4,271	5,462	2,457	9	2,615	5,081
Wayne	17,520	495	66,666	84,681	23,197	110	25,119	48,426
Wexford	161	12	959	1,132	506	3	550	1,059
x-Unassigned	74	2	307	383	18	0	66	84
Entire State	52,252	1,787	220,456	274,495	103,597	443	111,160	215,200

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****October 2019**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	28,428	721,999	32	60,162	3,458	405,056	67	215,130	31,985	1,402,347
Alcona	16	577	0	50	0	372	0	326	16	1,325
Alger	6	467	0	46	0	320	0	225	6	1,058
Allegan	152	6,714	0	1,012	12	4,900	0	2,103	164	14,729
Alpena	70	1,860	0	191	6	1,282	1	1,020	77	4,353
Antrim	16	1,221	0	114	5	1,074	0	554	21	2,963
Arenac	12	1,016	0	157	4	747	0	552	16	2,472
Baraga	39	440	0	40	2	383	0	237	41	1,100
Barry	83	2,921	0	432	2	2,262	1	1,064	86	6,679
Bay	347	6,500	0	539	37	4,322	1	2,821	385	14,182
Benzie	14	817	0	110	0	750	0	420	14	2,097
Berrien	500	11,970	0	1,138	50	7,368	1	3,871	551	24,347
Branch	92	3,336	0	409	9	2,495	0	1,103	101	7,343
Calhoun	458	11,354	0	1,241	45	6,930	0	3,937	503	23,462
Cass	125	3,842	0	438	8	2,319	0	1,150	133	7,749
Charlevoix	6	1,134	0	167	1	1,145	0	530	7	2,976
Cheboygan	46	1,658	0	229	7	1,337	0	747	53	3,971
Chippewa	51	2,017	0	224	16	1,497	0	761	67	4,499
Clare	127	2,800	0	259	20	1,478	0	1,253	147	5,790
Clinton	70	2,978	0	428	9	2,129	0	867	79	6,402
Crawford	31	935	0	147	4	617	0	488	35	2,187
Delta	43	2,163	0	258	2	1,505	0	1,092	45	5,018
Dickinson	5	1,498	0	178	0	1,065	0	670	5	3,411
Eaton	134	5,667	0	731	10	3,753	0	1,696	144	11,847
Emmet	11	1,297	0	185	2	1,378	0	650	13	3,510
Genesee	2,305	41,133	4	2,688	298	19,577	6	9,901	2,613	73,299
Gladwin	63	1,679	0	167	10	1,068	0	768	73	3,682
Gogebic	38	1,120	0	86	5	629	0	641	43	2,476
Grand Traverse	44	3,748	0	504	6	3,411	0	1,722	50	9,385
Gratiot	105	2,910	0	302	17	1,919	1	1,130	123	6,261

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****October 2019**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	99	3,457	0	357	15	2,332	1	1,239	115	7,385
Houghton	46	1,724	0	108	7	1,725	0	959	53	4,516
Huron	31	1,641	0	142	2	1,408	0	898	33	4,089
Ingham	770	19,732	1	1,836	74	10,764	1	5,441	846	37,773
Ionia	104	3,701	0	455	16	2,824	0	1,192	120	8,172
Iosco	55	2,006	0	127	4	1,207	0	951	59	4,291
Iron	49	806	0	53	3	474	0	514	52	1,847
Isabella	72	3,698	0	331	6	2,219	1	1,256	79	7,504
Jackson	429	11,190	1	1,075	40	6,910	0	3,598	470	22,773
Kalamazoo	651	15,987	1	2,088	99	9,546	3	4,836	754	32,457
Kalkaska	27	1,264	0	207	4	970	0	556	31	2,997
Kent	1,736	40,185	0	4,343	253	30,310	4	12,309	1,993	87,147
Keweenaw	3	80	0	12	0	88	0	55	3	235
Lake	45	1,130	0	82	4	529	0	582	49	2,323
Lapeer	94	4,859	0	585	9	3,382	1	1,574	104	10,400
Leelanau	3	574	0	68	0	588	0	230	3	1,460
Lenawee	213	6,047	1	682	24	4,350	0	2,022	238	13,101
Livingston	89	5,163	0	764	11	3,692	1	1,835	101	11,454
Luce	14	456	0	46	0	255	0	187	14	944
Mackinac	10	504	0	71	0	357	1	269	11	1,201
Macomb	1,287	54,234	0	3,889	146	34,623	4	16,276	1,437	109,022
Manistee	49	1,494	0	109	3	1,029	1	734	53	3,366
Marquette	112	3,292	0	336	15	2,219	0	1,463	127	7,310
Mason	62	1,931	0	169	1	1,466	0	857	63	4,423
Mecosta	78	2,812	0	249	5	1,746	0	952	83	5,759
Menominee	23	1,359	0	103	1	890	0	611	24	2,963
Midland	93	4,314	2	491	15	3,003	0	1,652	110	9,460
Missaukee	46	1,149	0	127	1	906	0	420	47	2,602
Monroe	357	8,649	0	870	32	5,057	0	2,664	389	17,240
Montcalm	74	4,717	0	491	11	3,385	0	1,503	85	10,096

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****October 2019**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	18	601	0	82	0	441	0	313	18	1,437
Muskegon	970	15,236	3	1,524	149	9,535	4	5,127	1,126	31,422
Newaygo	152	4,060	0	410	12	2,608	0	1,466	164	8,544
Oakland	1,164	47,956	0	4,305	133	28,767	2	18,564	1,299	99,592
Oceana	80	2,718	0	226	14	1,678	0	678	94	5,300
Ogemaw	49	1,679	0	167	9	1,064	0	846	58	3,756
Ontonagon	3	237	0	28	0	186	0	262	3	713
Osceola	67	1,867	0	287	2	1,100	1	630	70	3,884
Oscoda	6	578	0	76	0	397	0	349	6	1,400
Otsego	31	1,541	0	256	2	1,391	0	705	33	3,893
Ottawa	187	9,429	0	1,457	30	8,757	0	3,324	217	22,967
Presque Isle	11	665	0	82	1	493	0	380	12	1,620
Roscommon	58	1,937	0	153	8	1,030	0	831	66	3,951
Saginaw	1,201	16,588	0	1,228	176	8,626	2	5,114	1,379	31,556
St. Clair	395	11,413	0	1,186	52	6,697	2	3,758	449	23,054
St. Joseph	66	5,665	0	656	2	3,409	0	1,585	68	11,315
Sanilac	83	2,788	0	255	3	2,030	1	1,171	87	6,244
Schoolcraft	24	568	0	70	3	356	0	274	27	1,268
Shiawassee	103	4,819	0	457	13	2,957	0	1,588	116	9,821
Tuscola	86	3,766	0	454	4	2,490	0	1,514	90	8,224
Van Buren	248	6,508	0	813	24	4,485	0	2,093	272	13,899
Washtenaw	529	14,310	0	1,125	98	8,238	1	5,080	628	28,753
Wayne	11,056	229,506	19	11,721	1,326	89,828	25	48,401	12,426	379,456
Wexford	100	2,973	0	249	8	1,981	0	1,059	108	6,262
x-Unassigned	11	664	0	159	1	226	0	84	12	1,133
Entire State	28,428	721,999	32	60,162	3,458	405,056	67	215,130	31,985	1,402,347

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	12,425	18,743	\$6,855,317.67	931	1,589	\$418,080.31	13,162	20,332	\$7,273,397.98
Alcona	21	29	\$11,611.05	0	0	\$0.00	21	29	\$11,611.05
Alger	15	20	\$8,433.30	1	1	\$708.15	16	21	\$9,141.45
Allegan	70	82	\$33,960.73	5	7	\$2,495.53	75	89	\$36,456.26
Alpena	40	55	\$18,371.45	3	5	\$761.80	43	60	\$19,133.25
Antrim	35	44	\$19,381.81	1	1	\$1,400.00	36	45	\$20,781.81
Arenac	19	24	\$10,336.43	0	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$10,336.43
Baraga	12	18	\$5,487.40	1	1	\$67.37	12	19	\$5,554.77
Barry	33	48	\$17,755.00	1	1	\$70.52	33	49	\$17,825.52
Bay	128	205	\$53,211.88	12	18	\$3,608.99	134	223	\$56,820.87
Benzie	19	21	\$7,101.64	0	0	\$0.00	19	21	\$7,101.64
Berrien	196	257	\$72,080.68	12	24	\$6,029.88	206	281	\$78,110.56
Branch	25	30	\$11,824.18	1	2	\$365.00	26	32	\$12,189.18
Calhoun	198	234	\$79,036.34	15	22	\$5,415.85	210	256	\$84,452.19
Cass	80	110	\$32,937.76	7	10	\$1,764.17	83	120	\$34,701.93
Charlevoix	11	14	\$5,631.03	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$5,631.03
Cheboygan	25	30	\$10,718.57	0	0	\$0.00	25	30	\$10,718.57
Chippewa	28	35	\$10,095.50	0	0	\$0.00	28	35	\$10,095.50
Clare	120	158	\$74,339.92	8	11	\$3,159.39	126	169	\$77,499.31
Clinton	28	50	\$12,164.88	3	4	\$1,406.00	31	54	\$13,570.88
Crawford	17	20	\$8,675.22	1	1	\$988.00	18	21	\$9,663.22
Delta	47	66	\$26,095.17	5	6	\$2,429.18	50	72	\$28,524.35
Dickinson	25	34	\$11,497.23	0	0	\$0.00	25	34	\$11,497.23
Eaton	68	97	\$28,427.78	4	6	\$1,108.94	70	103	\$29,536.72
Emmet	20	24	\$9,246.13	1	2	\$600.00	21	26	\$9,846.13
Genesee	682	1,206	\$370,227.72	76	116	\$28,218.40	742	1,322	\$398,446.12
Gladwin	34	43	\$13,730.08	2	3	\$1,243.12	36	46	\$14,973.20
Gogebic	14	17	\$10,001.53	0	0	\$0.00	14	17	\$10,001.53
Grand Traverse	51	66	\$22,344.58	2	3	\$1,032.00	53	69	\$23,376.58
Gratiot	31	45	\$13,442.52	8	9	\$1,467.09	36	54	\$14,909.61

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	68	100	\$30,811.97	4	5	\$1,213.44	70	105	\$32,025.41
Houghton	60	72	\$30,776.07	3	5	\$467.70	61	77	\$31,243.77
Huron	42	52	\$18,885.21	2	4	\$692.35	44	56	\$19,577.56
Ingham	493	710	\$205,747.42	76	89	\$18,872.11	516	799	\$224,619.53
Ionia	57	72	\$23,378.42	5	9	\$1,381.00	59	81	\$24,759.42
Iosco	36	43	\$17,612.71	1	2	\$365.00	37	45	\$17,977.71
Iron	26	38	\$17,764.75	3	4	\$453.79	27	42	\$18,218.54
Isabella	61	74	\$29,896.05	1	2	\$600.00	62	76	\$30,496.05
Jackson	86	154	\$43,166.35	5	6	\$1,916.38	90	160	\$45,082.73
Kalamazoo	239	386	\$118,855.34	21	39	\$9,968.15	258	425	\$128,823.49
Kalkaska	37	44	\$16,011.02	0	0	\$0.00	37	44	\$16,011.02
Kent	622	740	\$305,864.74	43	60	\$18,649.84	658	800	\$324,514.58
Keweenaw	5	6	\$2,278.30	1	1	\$899.24	6	7	\$3,177.54
Lake	79	103	\$39,835.24	2	2	\$1,153.03	81	105	\$40,988.27
Lapeer	56	66	\$26,530.66	2	5	\$1,090.00	58	71	\$27,620.66
Leelanau	1	1	\$360.20	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$360.20
Lenawee	96	123	\$44,646.50	5	7	\$2,109.91	100	130	\$46,756.41
Livingston	56	73	\$26,204.76	3	8	\$1,553.00	59	81	\$27,757.76
Luce	10	16	\$3,829.88	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$3,829.88
Mackinac	5	7	\$1,941.97	1	2	\$365.00	6	9	\$2,306.97
Macomb	630	704	\$290,124.98	43	74	\$19,807.96	666	778	\$309,932.94
Manistee	40	50	\$23,204.68	0	0	\$0.00	40	50	\$23,204.68
Marquette	79	113	\$33,047.77	5	9	\$2,050.69	82	122	\$35,098.46
Mason	62	74	\$32,333.68	2	3	\$1,476.76	63	77	\$33,810.44
Mecosta	64	79	\$29,589.98	3	5	\$2,005.73	67	84	\$31,595.71
Menominee	20	26	\$11,876.87	0	0	\$0.00	20	26	\$11,876.87
Midland	67	105	\$27,953.64	4	6	\$1,165.08	70	111	\$29,118.72
Missaukee	29	39	\$17,323.01	2	3	\$404.79	30	42	\$17,727.80
Monroe	113	138	\$61,136.35	2	3	\$775.00	114	141	\$61,911.35
Montcalm	93	120	\$50,030.60	1	1	\$1,209.22	93	121	\$51,239.82

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	19	26	\$10,984.24	0	0	\$0.00	19	26	\$10,984.24
Muskegon	453	548	\$224,210.57	28	42	\$11,388.01	475	590	\$235,598.58
Newaygo	114	142	\$59,417.75	3	4	\$2,275.00	116	146	\$61,692.75
Oakland	566	655	\$246,907.86	39	77	\$20,658.86	603	732	\$267,566.72
Oceana	63	79	\$34,164.46	1	2	\$600.00	64	81	\$34,764.46
Ogemaw	36	40	\$22,652.87	3	4	\$2,703.89	39	44	\$25,356.76
Ontonagon	30	31	\$15,781.48	0	0	\$0.00	30	31	\$15,781.48
Osceola	35	42	\$16,378.15	0	0	\$0.00	35	42	\$16,378.15
Oscoda	17	20	\$7,477.83	1	2	\$600.00	18	22	\$8,077.83
Otsego	28	31	\$9,988.79	0	0	\$0.00	28	31	\$9,988.79
Ottawa	94	118	\$40,384.77	4	6	\$1,368.74	96	124	\$41,753.51
Presque Isle	10	16	\$3,897.54	2	4	\$986.69	12	20	\$4,884.23
Roscommon	36	42	\$20,013.49	1	4	\$783.64	37	46	\$20,797.13
Saginaw	424	738	\$209,284.92	34	56	\$13,096.07	450	794	\$222,380.99
St. Clair	226	251	\$81,509.08	14	22	\$6,023.46	237	273	\$87,532.54
St. Joseph	57	70	\$25,073.11	7	14	\$4,279.86	63	84	\$29,352.97
Sanilac	52	60	\$19,989.09	3	5	\$1,062.14	54	65	\$21,051.23
Schoolcraft	17	18	\$8,655.63	2	3	\$590.70	19	21	\$9,246.33
Shiawassee	33	58	\$17,931.01	4	5	\$1,352.00	37	63	\$19,283.01
Tuscola	79	89	\$40,523.20	0	0	\$0.00	79	89	\$40,523.20
Van Buren	108	140	\$57,787.55	6	9	\$2,144.68	113	149	\$59,932.23
Washtenaw	164	290	\$100,356.80	17	39	\$9,734.28	181	329	\$110,091.08
Wayne	4,260	7,733	\$2,946,241.03	347	673	\$181,106.11	4,568	8,406	\$3,127,347.14
Wexford	78	93	\$45,009.71	3	4	\$891.63	80	97	\$45,901.34
x-Unassigned	2	3	\$1,510.11	3	7	\$1,450.00	5	10	\$2,960.11
Entire State	12,425	18,743	\$6,855,317.67	931	1,589	\$418,080.31	13,162	20,332	\$7,273,397.98

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	11,853	17,733	\$6,505,685.20	0	0	\$0.00	11,853	17,733	\$6,505,685.20
Alcona	21	29	\$11,611.05	0	0	\$0.00	21	29	\$11,611.05
Alger	15	20	\$8,433.30	0	0	\$0.00	15	20	\$8,433.30
Allegan	68	77	\$31,926.31	0	0	\$0.00	68	77	\$31,926.31
Alpena	39	52	\$17,988.76	0	0	\$0.00	39	52	\$17,988.76
Antrim	33	40	\$18,602.59	0	0	\$0.00	33	40	\$18,602.59
Arenac	19	24	\$10,336.43	0	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$10,336.43
Baraga	12	15	\$5,037.40	0	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$5,037.40
Barry	33	48	\$17,755.00	0	0	\$0.00	33	48	\$17,755.00
Bay	122	172	\$44,280.16	0	0	\$0.00	122	172	\$44,280.16
Benzie	19	21	\$7,101.64	0	0	\$0.00	19	21	\$7,101.64
Berrien	184	239	\$66,584.91	0	0	\$0.00	184	239	\$66,584.91
Branch	23	27	\$9,229.12	0	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$9,229.12
Calhoun	190	220	\$73,093.89	0	0	\$0.00	190	220	\$73,093.89
Cass	79	105	\$32,045.00	0	0	\$0.00	79	105	\$32,045.00
Charlevoix	11	14	\$5,631.03	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$5,631.03
Cheboygan	24	29	\$10,313.57	0	0	\$0.00	24	29	\$10,313.57
Chippewa	27	34	\$10,041.71	0	0	\$0.00	27	34	\$10,041.71
Clare	116	154	\$72,854.83	0	0	\$0.00	116	154	\$72,854.83
Clinton	26	46	\$11,351.75	0	0	\$0.00	26	46	\$11,351.75
Crawford	16	19	\$7,972.89	0	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$7,972.89
Delta	45	61	\$24,997.77	0	0	\$0.00	45	61	\$24,997.77
Dickinson	25	29	\$11,097.83	0	0	\$0.00	25	29	\$11,097.83
Eaton	65	88	\$25,599.11	0	0	\$0.00	65	88	\$25,599.11
Emmet	19	23	\$8,726.13	0	0	\$0.00	19	23	\$8,726.13
Genesee	614	1,097	\$341,495.48	0	0	\$0.00	614	1,097	\$341,495.48
Gladwin	34	43	\$13,730.08	0	0	\$0.00	34	43	\$13,730.08
Gogebic	13	15	\$9,676.53	0	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$9,676.53
Grand Traverse	50	63	\$20,704.58	0	0	\$0.00	50	63	\$20,704.58
Gratiot	29	43	\$12,052.52	0	0	\$0.00	29	43	\$12,052.52

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	67	94	\$29,316.27	0	0	\$0.00	67	94	\$29,316.27
Houghton	59	70	\$30,426.09	0	0	\$0.00	59	70	\$30,426.09
Huron	41	49	\$17,686.44	0	0	\$0.00	41	49	\$17,686.44
Ingham	466	554	\$168,913.69	0	0	\$0.00	466	554	\$168,913.69
Ionia	56	70	\$22,745.55	0	0	\$0.00	56	70	\$22,745.55
Iosco	34	40	\$17,352.05	0	0	\$0.00	34	40	\$17,352.05
Iron	26	38	\$17,764.75	0	0	\$0.00	26	38	\$17,764.75
Isabella	60	73	\$29,276.05	0	0	\$0.00	60	73	\$29,276.05
Jackson	84	150	\$41,707.00	0	0	\$0.00	84	150	\$41,707.00
Kalamazoo	216	356	\$103,042.28	0	0	\$0.00	216	356	\$103,042.28
Kalkaska	36	42	\$15,411.02	0	0	\$0.00	36	42	\$15,411.02
Kent	554	655	\$258,586.07	0	0	\$0.00	554	655	\$258,586.07
Keweenaw	4	4	\$2,048.81	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,048.81
Lake	78	102	\$39,215.24	0	0	\$0.00	78	102	\$39,215.24
Lapeer	56	64	\$26,347.11	0	0	\$0.00	56	64	\$26,347.11
Leelanau	1	1	\$360.20	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$360.20
Lenawee	95	117	\$43,650.42	0	0	\$0.00	95	117	\$43,650.42
Livingston	55	71	\$24,844.76	0	0	\$0.00	55	71	\$24,844.76
Luce	10	16	\$3,829.88	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$3,829.88
Mackinac	5	7	\$1,941.97	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,941.97
Macomb	581	646	\$261,954.99	0	0	\$0.00	581	646	\$261,954.99
Manistee	39	47	\$22,089.68	0	0	\$0.00	39	47	\$22,089.68
Marquette	76	102	\$31,417.67	0	0	\$0.00	76	102	\$31,417.67
Mason	62	74	\$32,333.68	0	0	\$0.00	62	74	\$32,333.68
Mecosta	64	79	\$29,589.98	0	0	\$0.00	64	79	\$29,589.98
Menominee	20	26	\$11,876.87	0	0	\$0.00	20	26	\$11,876.87
Midland	62	98	\$26,373.51	0	0	\$0.00	62	98	\$26,373.51
Missaukee	29	39	\$17,323.01	0	0	\$0.00	29	39	\$17,323.01
Monroe	106	126	\$54,352.35	0	0	\$0.00	106	126	\$54,352.35
Montcalm	90	117	\$49,014.97	0	0	\$0.00	90	117	\$49,014.97

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	19	26	\$10,984.24	0	0	\$0.00	19	26	\$10,984.24
Muskegon	409	491	\$195,532.59	0	0	\$0.00	409	491	\$195,532.59
Newaygo	112	140	\$58,239.70	0	0	\$0.00	112	140	\$58,239.70
Oakland	543	627	\$236,234.83	0	0	\$0.00	543	627	\$236,234.83
Oceana	61	77	\$33,769.46	0	0	\$0.00	61	77	\$33,769.46
Ogemaw	35	39	\$22,183.87	0	0	\$0.00	35	39	\$22,183.87
Ontonagon	30	31	\$15,781.48	0	0	\$0.00	30	31	\$15,781.48
Osceola	35	42	\$16,378.15	0	0	\$0.00	35	42	\$16,378.15
Oscoda	17	20	\$7,477.83	0	0	\$0.00	17	20	\$7,477.83
Otsego	28	31	\$9,988.79	0	0	\$0.00	28	31	\$9,988.79
Ottawa	92	113	\$38,163.72	0	0	\$0.00	92	113	\$38,163.72
Presque Isle	10	16	\$3,897.54	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$3,897.54
Roscommon	36	42	\$20,013.49	0	0	\$0.00	36	42	\$20,013.49
Saginaw	378	663	\$196,095.29	0	0	\$0.00	378	663	\$196,095.29
St. Clair	208	224	\$72,062.89	0	0	\$0.00	208	224	\$72,062.89
St. Joseph	56	69	\$24,426.62	0	0	\$0.00	56	69	\$24,426.62
Sanilac	50	57	\$18,165.22	0	0	\$0.00	50	57	\$18,165.22
Schoolcraft	17	18	\$8,655.63	0	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$8,655.63
Shiawassee	33	58	\$17,931.01	0	0	\$0.00	33	58	\$17,931.01
Tuscola	79	89	\$40,523.20	0	0	\$0.00	79	89	\$40,523.20
Van Buren	107	138	\$57,517.26	0	0	\$0.00	107	138	\$57,517.26
Washtenaw	156	280	\$96,631.51	0	0	\$0.00	156	280	\$96,631.51
Wayne	4,160	7,574	\$2,889,122.33	0	0	\$0.00	4,160	7,574	\$2,889,122.33
Wexford	77	91	\$43,334.71	0	0	\$0.00	77	91	\$43,334.71
x-Unassigned	2	3	\$1,510.11	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,510.11
Entire State	11,853	17,733	\$6,505,685.20	0	0	\$0.00	11,853	17,733	\$6,505,685.20

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	894	1,010	\$349,632.47	931	1,589	\$418,080.31	1,825	2,599	\$767,712.78
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$708.15	1	1	\$708.15
Allegan	4	5	\$2,034.42	5	7	\$2,495.53	9	12	\$4,529.95
Alpena	3	3	\$382.69	3	5	\$761.80	6	8	\$1,144.49
Antrim	2	4	\$779.22	1	1	\$1,400.00	3	5	\$2,179.22
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	2	3	\$450.00	1	1	\$67.37	3	4	\$517.37
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$70.52	1	1	\$70.52
Bay	29	33	\$8,931.72	12	18	\$3,608.99	41	51	\$12,540.71
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	17	18	\$5,495.77	12	24	\$6,029.88	29	42	\$11,525.65
Branch	3	3	\$2,595.06	1	2	\$365.00	4	5	\$2,960.06
Calhoun	12	14	\$5,942.45	15	22	\$5,415.85	27	36	\$11,358.30
Cass	5	5	\$892.76	7	10	\$1,764.17	12	15	\$2,656.93
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	1	\$405.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$405.00
Chippewa	1	1	\$53.79	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$53.79
Clare	4	4	\$1,485.09	8	11	\$3,159.39	12	15	\$4,644.48
Clinton	3	4	\$813.13	3	4	\$1,406.00	6	8	\$2,219.13
Crawford	1	1	\$702.33	1	1	\$988.00	2	2	\$1,690.33
Delta	5	5	\$1,097.40	5	6	\$2,429.18	10	11	\$3,526.58
Dickinson	5	5	\$399.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$399.40
Eaton	9	9	\$2,828.67	4	6	\$1,108.94	13	15	\$3,937.61
Emmet	1	1	\$520.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,120.00
Genesee	89	109	\$28,732.24	76	116	\$28,218.40	165	225	\$56,950.64
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,243.12	2	3	\$1,243.12
Gogebic	1	2	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$325.00
Grand Traverse	2	3	\$1,640.00	2	3	\$1,032.00	4	6	\$2,672.00
Gratiot	2	2	\$1,390.00	8	9	\$1,467.09	10	11	\$2,857.09

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	6	\$1,495.70	4	5	\$1,213.44	8	11	\$2,709.14
Houghton	2	2	\$349.98	3	5	\$467.70	5	7	\$817.68
Huron	3	3	\$1,198.77	2	4	\$692.35	5	7	\$1,891.12
Ingham	146	156	\$36,833.73	76	89	\$18,872.11	222	245	\$55,705.84
Ionia	2	2	\$632.87	5	9	\$1,381.00	7	11	\$2,013.87
Iosco	3	3	\$260.66	1	2	\$365.00	4	5	\$625.66
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$453.79	3	4	\$453.79
Isabella	1	1	\$620.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,220.00
Jackson	4	4	\$1,459.35	5	6	\$1,916.38	9	10	\$3,375.73
Kalamazoo	28	30	\$15,813.06	21	39	\$9,968.15	49	69	\$25,781.21
Kalkaska	1	2	\$600.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Kent	80	85	\$47,278.67	43	60	\$18,649.84	123	145	\$65,928.51
Keweenaw	2	2	\$229.49	1	1	\$899.24	3	3	\$1,128.73
Lake	1	1	\$620.00	2	2	\$1,153.03	3	3	\$1,773.03
Lapeer	2	2	\$183.55	2	5	\$1,090.00	4	7	\$1,273.55
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	6	\$996.08	5	7	\$2,109.91	9	13	\$3,105.99
Livingston	2	2	\$1,360.00	3	8	\$1,553.00	5	10	\$2,913.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Macomb	55	58	\$28,169.99	43	74	\$19,807.96	98	132	\$47,977.95
Manistee	2	3	\$1,115.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,115.00
Marquette	8	11	\$1,630.10	5	9	\$2,050.69	13	20	\$3,680.79
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,476.76	2	3	\$1,476.76
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,005.73	3	5	\$2,005.73
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	5	7	\$1,580.13	4	6	\$1,165.08	9	13	\$2,745.21
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$404.79	2	3	\$404.79
Monroe	9	12	\$6,784.00	2	3	\$775.00	11	15	\$7,559.00
Montcalm	3	3	\$1,015.63	1	1	\$1,209.22	4	4	\$2,224.85

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	53	57	\$28,677.98	28	42	\$11,388.01	81	99	\$40,065.99
Newaygo	2	2	\$1,178.05	3	4	\$2,275.00	5	6	\$3,453.05
Oakland	25	28	\$10,673.03	39	77	\$20,658.86	64	105	\$31,331.89
Oceana	2	2	\$395.00	1	2	\$600.00	3	4	\$995.00
Ogemaw	1	1	\$469.00	3	4	\$2,703.89	4	5	\$3,172.89
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	5	5	\$2,221.05	4	6	\$1,368.74	9	11	\$3,589.79
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$986.69	2	4	\$986.69
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$783.64	1	4	\$783.64
Saginaw	58	75	\$13,189.63	34	56	\$13,096.07	92	131	\$26,285.70
St. Clair	25	27	\$9,446.19	14	22	\$6,023.46	39	49	\$15,469.65
St. Joseph	1	1	\$646.49	7	14	\$4,279.86	8	15	\$4,926.35
Sanilac	3	3	\$1,823.87	3	5	\$1,062.14	6	8	\$2,886.01
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$590.70	2	3	\$590.70
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,352.00	4	5	\$1,352.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	2	2	\$270.29	6	9	\$2,144.68	8	11	\$2,414.97
Washtenaw	9	10	\$3,725.29	17	39	\$9,734.28	26	49	\$13,459.57
Wayne	138	159	\$57,118.70	347	673	\$181,106.11	485	832	\$238,224.81
Wexford	2	2	\$1,675.00	3	4	\$891.63	5	6	\$2,566.63
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,450.00	3	7	\$1,450.00
Entire State	894	1,010	\$349,632.47	931	1,589	\$418,080.31	1,825	2,599	\$767,712.78

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
October 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	314	\$26,543.22	147	\$14,935.26	35	\$88,792.74	7,047	\$2,379,454.49	800	\$291,610.66	9,390	\$3,704,348.83	0	\$0.00	11,853	17,733	\$6,505,685.20
Alcona	5	\$690.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$5,518.35	3	\$1,440.67	9	\$3,962.03	0	\$0.00	21	29	\$11,611.05
Alger	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$5,483.13	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,890.17	0	\$0.00	15	20	\$8,433.30
Allegan	6	\$336.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$10,481.27	8	\$3,687.71	40	\$17,421.33	0	\$0.00	68	77	\$31,926.31
Alpena	1	\$65.00	4	\$290.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$9,056.14	1	\$170.27	25	\$8,407.35	0	\$0.00	39	52	\$17,988.76
Antrim	3	\$280.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$13,428.81	1	\$552.24	13	\$4,301.54	0	\$0.00	33	40	\$18,602.59
Arenac	5	\$599.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,966.91	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,770.52	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$10,336.43
Baraga	0	\$0.00	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,405.58	2	\$382.45	5	\$1,214.37	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$5,037.40
Barry	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$3,685.16	1	\$322.82	30	\$13,687.02	0	\$0.00	33	48	\$17,755.00
Bay	1	\$75.00	15	\$1,915.00	0	\$0.00	46	\$12,524.59	13	\$3,538.45	97	\$26,227.12	0	\$0.00	122	172	\$44,280.16
Benzie	3	\$205.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,720.28	1	\$238.49	11	\$2,937.87	0	\$0.00	19	21	\$7,101.64
Berrien	28	\$1,631.50	11	\$1,362.00	1	\$2,400.00	54	\$19,157.08	43	\$12,593.07	102	\$29,441.26	0	\$0.00	184	239	\$66,584.91
Branch	1	\$75.00	3	\$425.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,959.45	0	\$0.00	16	\$5,769.67	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$9,229.12
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	1	\$167.93	2	\$4,600.00	66	\$14,438.56	15	\$6,176.52	136	\$47,710.88	0	\$0.00	190	220	\$73,093.89
Cass	6	\$650.00	10	\$1,202.75	1	\$3,820.00	28	\$9,373.54	2	\$1,037.37	58	\$15,961.34	0	\$0.00	79	105	\$32,045.00
Charlevoix	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$522.58	7	\$3,916.74	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,051.71	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$5,631.03
Cheboygan	3	\$259.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$6,871.94	1	\$104.96	10	\$3,077.67	0	\$0.00	24	29	\$10,313.57
Chippewa	2	\$400.00	3	\$270.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,101.51	3	\$1,206.27	17	\$4,063.93	0	\$0.00	27	34	\$10,041.71
Clare	21	\$1,700.84	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	75	\$45,991.73	3	\$1,408.58	55	\$23,753.68	0	\$0.00	116	154	\$72,854.83
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$2,133.57	1	\$257.95	25	\$8,960.23	0	\$0.00	26	46	\$11,351.75
Crawford	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,418.32	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,514.57	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$7,972.89
Delta	1	\$40.00	4	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$13,562.20	0	\$0.00	31	\$11,045.57	0	\$0.00	45	61	\$24,997.77
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,237.11	3	\$1,333.04	17	\$6,527.68	0	\$0.00	25	29	\$11,097.83
Eaton	2	\$225.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$3,665.80	10	\$2,309.75	53	\$19,398.56	0	\$0.00	65	88	\$25,599.11
Emmet	2	\$100.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$5,863.22	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,722.91	0	\$0.00	19	23	\$8,726.13
Genesee	1	\$44.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,650.00	496	\$100,625.41	52	\$20,776.37	547	\$217,398.71	0	\$0.00	614	1,097	\$341,495.48
Gladwin	8	\$684.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,095.00	14	\$5,020.68	1	\$850.00	19	\$6,079.45	0	\$0.00	34	43	\$13,730.08
Gogebic	2	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,674.26	5	\$3,183.96	1	\$850.00	6	\$1,818.31	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$9,676.53
Grand Traverse	3	\$200.00	4	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$11,404.95	1	\$357.42	31	\$8,567.21	0	\$0.00	50	63	\$20,704.58
Gratiot	2	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$5,051.72	2	\$282.21	20	\$6,578.59	0	\$0.00	29	43	\$12,052.52

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
October 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	11	\$744.60	14	\$896.21	0	\$0.00	15	\$7,195.76	3	\$829.70	51	\$19,650.00	0	\$0.00	67	94	\$29,316.27
Houghton	0	\$0.00	4	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$9,755.14	8	\$3,515.85	40	\$16,915.10	0	\$0.00	59	70	\$30,426.09
Huron	3	\$235.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$5,647.74	1	\$847.97	32	\$10,955.73	0	\$0.00	41	49	\$17,686.44
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	120	\$29,688.01	54	\$15,965.91	380	\$123,259.77	0	\$0.00	466	554	\$168,913.69
Ionia	0	\$0.00	2	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$5,847.67	2	\$284.65	43	\$16,213.23	0	\$0.00	56	70	\$22,745.55
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$5,920.66	3	\$2,220.76	23	\$9,210.63	0	\$0.00	34	40	\$17,352.05
Iron	2	\$99.95	3	\$180.00	1	\$4,000.00	12	\$5,801.56	0	\$0.00	20	\$7,683.24	0	\$0.00	26	38	\$17,764.75
Isabella	5	\$530.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$12,487.16	5	\$2,427.83	35	\$13,631.06	0	\$0.00	60	73	\$29,276.05
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	70	\$12,068.52	6	\$2,486.50	74	\$27,151.98	0	\$0.00	84	150	\$41,707.00
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	2	\$3,234.50	145	\$24,803.16	33	\$11,910.80	175	\$62,893.82	0	\$0.00	216	356	\$103,042.28
Kalkaska	4	\$338.99	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$8,400.59	4	\$962.88	17	\$5,668.56	0	\$0.00	36	42	\$15,411.02
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$12,354.79	188	\$78,859.15	50	\$17,571.86	413	\$149,800.27	0	\$0.00	554	655	\$258,586.07
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$491.40	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,557.41	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,048.81
Lake	17	\$1,120.00	5	\$360.00	0	\$0.00	43	\$23,625.51	2	\$1,686.89	35	\$12,422.84	0	\$0.00	78	102	\$39,215.24
Lapeer	2	\$199.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$8,291.71	8	\$2,519.59	35	\$15,335.86	0	\$0.00	56	64	\$26,347.11
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$360.20	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$360.20
Lenawee	9	\$450.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,500.00	33	\$9,174.03	4	\$2,139.60	70	\$28,386.79	0	\$0.00	95	117	\$43,650.42
Livingston	1	\$59.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$6,651.52	7	\$2,741.43	39	\$15,391.82	0	\$0.00	55	71	\$24,844.76
Luce	1	\$150.00	4	\$425.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$858.66	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,396.22	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$3,829.88
Mackinac	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,352.57	0	\$0.00	3	\$539.40	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,941.97
Macomb	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	140	\$48,051.18	52	\$21,224.78	453	\$192,479.03	0	\$0.00	581	646	\$261,954.99
Manistee	0	\$0.00	1	\$11.00	1	\$3,700.00	17	\$8,207.42	1	\$586.95	27	\$9,584.31	0	\$0.00	39	47	\$22,089.68
Marquette	3	\$180.00	6	\$320.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$17,251.80	4	\$1,016.97	50	\$12,648.90	0	\$0.00	76	102	\$31,417.67
Mason	2	\$95.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$20,976.00	3	\$1,094.99	33	\$10,127.69	0	\$0.00	62	74	\$32,333.68
Mecosta	17	\$2,146.99	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$14,922.89	0	\$0.00	36	\$12,320.10	0	\$0.00	64	79	\$29,589.98
Menominee	3	\$344.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$7,045.77	0	\$0.00	11	\$4,487.04	0	\$0.00	20	26	\$11,876.87
Midland	11	\$870.89	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	\$9,264.25	2	\$351.87	44	\$15,886.50	0	\$0.00	62	98	\$26,373.51
Missaukee	5	\$595.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$11,073.96	1	\$198.37	12	\$5,455.68	0	\$0.00	29	39	\$17,323.01
Monroe	5	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,795.00	20	\$5,043.73	17	\$7,701.91	82	\$36,561.71	0	\$0.00	106	126	\$54,352.35
Montcalm	9	\$687.33	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,328.18	49	\$21,679.34	6	\$3,401.38	51	\$21,918.74	0	\$0.00	90	117	\$49,014.97

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
October 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	5	\$684.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	10	\$3,898.23	1	\$236.99	9	\$2,164.03	0	\$0.00	19	26	\$10,984.24
Muskegon	6	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,550.00	201	\$93,137.19	27	\$9,922.44	256	\$88,402.96	0	\$0.00	409	491	\$195,532.59
Newaygo	15	\$1,279.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	59	\$31,234.13	2	\$235.59	64	\$25,490.03	0	\$0.00	112	140	\$58,239.70
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	159	\$49,002.17	54	\$21,090.04	414	\$166,142.62	0	\$0.00	543	627	\$236,234.83
Oceana	10	\$636.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	\$26,155.47	3	\$1,210.75	23	\$5,766.25	0	\$0.00	61	77	\$33,769.46
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$9,481.07	3	\$1,954.83	20	\$10,747.97	0	\$0.00	35	39	\$22,183.87
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$11,272.95	1	\$360.78	11	\$4,147.75	0	\$0.00	30	31	\$15,781.48
Osceola	5	\$515.00	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$8,305.28	2	\$796.64	20	\$6,621.23	0	\$0.00	35	42	\$16,378.15
Oscoda	5	\$604.90	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$3,564.75	1	\$497.05	8	\$2,761.13	0	\$0.00	17	20	\$7,477.83
Otsego	1	\$200.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$301.38	5	\$2,223.01	0	\$0.00	23	\$7,224.40	0	\$0.00	28	31	\$9,988.79
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,382.00	1	\$375.00	19	\$5,320.03	7	\$2,653.77	75	\$28,432.92	0	\$0.00	92	113	\$38,163.72
Presque Isle	2	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,547.43	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,200.11	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$3,897.54
Roscommon	4	\$451.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$5,179.91	2	\$1,282.96	25	\$13,099.62	0	\$0.00	36	42	\$20,013.49
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	294	\$64,122.27	32	\$11,462.34	336	\$119,010.68	0	\$0.00	378	663	\$196,095.29
St. Clair	2	\$149.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	46	\$6,221.69	18	\$5,804.87	158	\$59,886.38	0	\$0.00	208	224	\$72,062.89
St. Joseph	6	\$505.48	8	\$720.90	1	\$3,147.00	8	\$3,989.48	2	\$984.57	44	\$15,079.19	0	\$0.00	56	69	\$24,426.62
Sanilac	6	\$480.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,453.93	2	\$637.23	33	\$12,593.11	0	\$0.00	50	57	\$18,165.22
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$6,097.13	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,483.50	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$8,655.63
Shiawassee	3	\$190.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$4,954.56	0	\$0.00	28	\$12,786.45	0	\$0.00	33	58	\$17,931.01
Tuscola	4	\$475.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	26	\$12,662.05	9	\$2,749.21	49	\$20,636.94	0	\$0.00	79	89	\$40,523.20
Van Buren	13	\$994.98	16	\$1,904.47	2	\$6,810.00	43	\$22,949.55	6	\$1,990.43	58	\$22,867.83	0	\$0.00	107	138	\$57,517.26
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	131	\$32,067.93	15	\$5,139.94	133	\$59,223.64	0	\$0.00	156	280	\$96,631.51
Wayne	0	\$0.00	2	\$338.00	5	\$13,435.05	3,566	\$1,187,107.86	167	\$57,989.75	3,834	\$1,630,251.67	0	\$0.00	4,160	7,574	\$2,889,122.33
Wexford	8	\$805.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	44	\$25,644.03	2	\$1,044.43	37	\$15,841.25	0	\$0.00	77	91	\$43,334.71
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$817.62	0	\$0.00	1	\$692.49	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,510.11
Entire State	314	\$26,543.22	147	\$14,935.26	35	\$88,792.74	7,047	\$2,379,454.49	800	\$291,610.66	9,390	\$3,704,348.83	0	\$0.00	11,853	17,733	\$6,505,685.20

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	567	\$288,497.04	24	\$23,735.71	772	\$106,789.63	4	\$5,397.10	1,177	\$310,083.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,825	2,599	\$767,712.78
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	1	\$708.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$708.15
Allegan	4	\$2,422.69	0	\$0.00	1	\$74.18	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,321.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$4,529.95
Alpena	2	\$394.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$557.69	0	\$0.00	2	\$192.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,144.49
Antrim	2	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$159.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,179.22
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$517.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$517.37
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$70.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$70.52
Bay	13	\$5,784.91	0	\$0.00	30	\$4,355.80	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	51	\$12,540.71
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	7	\$4,308.52	0	\$0.00	14	\$1,566.28	1	\$897.10	20	\$4,753.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	42	\$11,525.65
Branch	1	\$952.84	0	\$0.00	1	\$142.22	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,960.06
Calhoun	10	\$4,604.47	1	\$1,979.24	12	\$1,466.78	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,254.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	36	\$11,358.30
Cass	3	\$1,030.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$731.94	0	\$0.00	4	\$894.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$2,656.93
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	\$405.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$405.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$53.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$53.79
Clare	4	\$1,915.72	0	\$0.00	3	\$448.76	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,790.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$4,644.48
Clinton	4	\$1,365.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$854.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,219.13
Crawford	0	\$0.00	1	\$702.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,690.33
Delta	3	\$1,254.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$627.58	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$3,526.58
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$399.40	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$399.40
Eaton	6	\$2,762.38	0	\$0.00	7	\$575.23	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$3,937.61
Emmet	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,120.00
Genesee	40	\$17,686.02	5	\$4,907.75	125	\$18,981.87	0	\$0.00	55	\$15,375.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	165	225	\$56,950.64
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,243.12
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$325.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$325.00
Grand Traverse	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,672.00
Gratiot	3	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$792.97	0	\$0.00	2	\$264.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$2,857.09

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

October 2019

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	3	\$1,394.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$715.14	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$2,709.14
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$817.68	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$817.68
Huron	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$421.12	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,891.12
Ingham	43	\$23,187.82	0	\$0.00	172	\$24,014.34	1	\$1,500.00	28	\$6,990.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	222	245	\$55,705.84
Ionia	3	\$646.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$562.87	0	\$0.00	4	\$805.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,013.87
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$260.66	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$625.66
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$453.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$453.79
Isabella	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,220.00
Jackson	2	\$1,238.30	0	\$0.00	6	\$557.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$79.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$3,375.73
Kalamazoo	33	\$17,679.94	0	\$0.00	6	\$791.27	0	\$0.00	30	\$7,310.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	49	69	\$25,781.21
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Kent	82	\$47,213.05	0	\$0.00	22	\$3,681.99	0	\$0.00	34	\$7,987.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	123	145	\$65,928.51
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$229.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,128.73
Lake	1	\$620.00	1	\$698.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$455.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,773.03
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$183.55	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,090.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,273.55
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	1	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,060.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$3,105.99
Livingston	2	\$1,360.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,526.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$2,913.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Macomb	49	\$25,896.03	2	\$3,184.53	22	\$3,235.51	1	\$1,500.00	56	\$14,084.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	98	132	\$47,977.95
Manistee	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$375.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,115.00
Marquette	3	\$867.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,148.79	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,665.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$3,680.79
Mason	0	\$0.00	1	\$876.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,476.76
Mecosta	1	\$410.00	1	\$820.73	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,005.73
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	2	\$670.88	0	\$0.00	3	\$269.33	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,805.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,745.21
Missaukee	1	\$39.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$404.79
Monroe	8	\$4,509.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$7,559.00
Montcalm	1	\$739.06	1	\$1,209.22	2	\$276.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,224.85

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2019**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	53	\$28,316.60	1	\$248.69	13	\$1,705.75	1	\$1,500.00	27	\$6,348.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	81	99	\$40,065.99
Newaygo	2	\$1,178.05	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,453.05
Oakland	27	\$12,197.36	1	\$750.74	11	\$1,661.00	0	\$0.00	60	\$16,450.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	64	105	\$31,331.89
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$845.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$995.00
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$604.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$598.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$3,172.89
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	5	\$2,528.34	0	\$0.00	3	\$261.45	0	\$0.00	3	\$800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$3,589.79
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$986.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$986.69
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$783.64
Saginaw	8	\$3,802.84	2	\$1,000.88	84	\$11,506.48	0	\$0.00	34	\$9,693.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	92	131	\$26,285.70
St. Clair	15	\$7,813.71	2	\$2,317.09	21	\$2,608.85	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	49	\$15,469.65
St. Joseph	1	\$646.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,483.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$4,926.35
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$421.01	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,886.01
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$590.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$590.70
Shiawassee	2	\$532.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$820.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,352.00
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	2	\$492.30	0	\$0.00	3	\$445.29	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,477.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$2,414.97
Washtenaw	10	\$4,631.42	0	\$0.00	5	\$723.15	0	\$0.00	29	\$7,730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$13,459.57
Wayne	98	\$47,981.38	3	\$3,726.65	103	\$15,587.34	0	\$0.00	625	\$168,300.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	485	832	\$238,224.81
Wexford	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$291.63	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,566.63
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,450.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,450.00
Entire State	567	\$288,497.04	24	\$23,735.71	772	\$106,789.63	4	\$5,397.10	1,177	\$310,083.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,825	2,599	\$767,712.78

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**October 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	20,097	35,024	\$15,636,474.27	\$778.05	\$446.45	38,592	72,847
Alcona	11	19	\$6,899.67	\$627.24	\$363.14	17	32
Alger	12	24	\$11,888.90	\$990.74	\$495.37	20	35
Allegan	129	218	\$89,139.20	\$691.00	\$408.90	223	424
Alpena	58	96	\$44,640.30	\$769.66	\$465.00	103	191
Antrim	17	25	\$9,918.20	\$583.42	\$396.73	40	68
Arenac	24	51	\$16,836.40	\$701.52	\$330.13	46	100
Baraga	10	15	\$9,634.75	\$963.48	\$642.32	29	54
Barry	64	105	\$35,876.40	\$560.57	\$341.68	129	238
Bay	299	513	\$191,803.70	\$641.48	\$373.89	529	999
Benzie	8	12	\$5,394.15	\$674.27	\$449.51	16	28
Berrien	315	600	\$260,710.94	\$827.65	\$434.52	613	1,256
Branch	50	93	\$34,766.75	\$695.34	\$373.84	99	195
Calhoun	351	603	\$259,389.40	\$739.00	\$430.16	652	1,271
Cass	84	145	\$54,237.35	\$645.68	\$374.05	155	298
Charlevoix	41	59	\$27,955.60	\$681.84	\$473.82	63	109
Cheboygan	28	50	\$23,557.00	\$841.32	\$471.14	54	101
Chippewa	38	62	\$23,939.50	\$629.99	\$386.12	83	151
Clare	53	87	\$32,799.00	\$618.85	\$377.00	124	224
Clinton	64	96	\$40,034.30	\$625.54	\$417.02	129	222
Crawford	16	23	\$10,213.85	\$638.37	\$444.08	23	38
Delta	84	139	\$55,489.00	\$660.58	\$399.20	124	219
Dickinson	47	68	\$27,157.40	\$577.82	\$399.37	84	146
Eaton	170	301	\$132,802.75	\$781.19	\$441.21	307	570
Emmet	22	39	\$19,409.05	\$882.23	\$497.67	45	79
Genesee	1,743	3,037	\$1,332,990.79	\$764.77	\$438.92	3,046	5,684
Gladwin	38	66	\$24,058.25	\$633.11	\$364.52	85	152
Gogebic	26	42	\$18,817.15	\$723.74	\$448.03	42	71
Grand Traverse	101	139	\$64,030.25	\$633.96	\$460.65	196	314
Gratiot	70	130	\$52,306.07	\$747.23	\$402.35	128	245

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**October 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	60	123	\$55,393.55	\$923.23	\$450.35	110	219
Houghton	37	46	\$15,344.00	\$414.70	\$333.57	91	142
Huron	58	102	\$34,843.40	\$600.75	\$341.60	88	167
Ingham	651	1,125	\$521,617.80	\$801.26	\$463.66	1,229	2,378
Ionia	69	117	\$47,461.80	\$687.85	\$405.66	128	244
Iosco	63	111	\$35,555.88	\$564.38	\$320.32	105	197
Iron	13	23	\$7,857.15	\$604.40	\$341.62	23	44
Isabella	76	115	\$41,030.20	\$539.87	\$356.78	153	262
Jackson	327	581	\$257,880.58	\$788.63	\$443.86	597	1,154
Kalamazoo	508	890	\$402,879.67	\$793.07	\$452.67	996	1,927
Kalkaska	32	50	\$26,377.70	\$824.30	\$527.55	52	112
Kent	1,053	1,815	\$819,394.07	\$778.15	\$451.46	2,010	3,846
Keweenaw	2	4	\$1,009.50	\$504.75	\$252.38	5	8
Lake	19	36	\$10,243.00	\$539.11	\$284.53	32	63
Lapeer	138	224	\$104,850.96	\$759.79	\$468.08	244	419
Leelanau	11	15	\$13,976.70	\$1,270.61	\$931.78	21	38
Lenawee	255	428	\$176,120.46	\$690.67	\$411.50	408	779
Livingston	141	218	\$127,725.90	\$905.86	\$585.90	245	415
Luce	2	4	\$1,326.40	\$663.20	\$331.60	10	16
Mackinac	7	10	\$3,848.75	\$549.82	\$384.88	13	27
Macomb	1,175	1,918	\$887,463.69	\$755.29	\$462.70	2,326	4,166
Manistee	14	22	\$4,848.10	\$346.29	\$220.37	45	78
Marquette	95	166	\$70,700.15	\$744.21	\$425.90	193	349
Mason	48	75	\$28,867.04	\$601.40	\$384.89	86	161
Mecosta	100	180	\$74,584.40	\$745.84	\$414.36	160	303
Menominee	23	33	\$12,309.75	\$535.21	\$373.02	48	74
Midland	170	273	\$128,819.25	\$757.76	\$471.87	306	561
Missaukee	18	41	\$12,885.15	\$715.84	\$314.27	28	64
Monroe	211	344	\$138,869.30	\$658.15	\$403.69	415	749
Montcalm	92	149	\$45,759.60	\$497.39	\$307.11	163	310

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**October 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	6	17	\$5,750.10	\$958.35	\$338.24	18	43
Muskegon	623	1,135	\$443,232.14	\$711.45	\$390.51	1,191	2,329
Newaygo	118	205	\$92,932.30	\$787.56	\$453.33	193	376
Oakland	1,181	1,958	\$922,142.23	\$780.81	\$470.96	2,247	4,053
Oceana	34	62	\$25,349.55	\$745.58	\$408.86	87	160
Ogemaw	33	52	\$19,237.20	\$582.95	\$369.95	56	101
Ontonagon	5	9	\$2,039.00	\$407.80	\$226.56	7	12
Osceola	42	76	\$32,215.95	\$767.05	\$423.89	75	155
Oscoda	6	12	\$4,528.30	\$754.72	\$377.36	10	21
Otsego	89	161	\$64,061.50	\$719.79	\$397.90	135	259
Ottawa	264	424	\$192,032.95	\$727.40	\$452.91	508	910
Presque Isle	10	18	\$5,522.95	\$552.30	\$306.83	21	36
Roscommon	15	34	\$9,873.89	\$658.26	\$290.41	47	88
Saginaw	926	1,834	\$793,958.39	\$857.41	\$432.91	1,639	3,376
St. Clair	228	385	\$162,421.38	\$712.37	\$421.87	456	849
St. Joseph	63	112	\$44,867.45	\$712.18	\$400.60	118	226
Sanilac	87	157	\$58,969.65	\$677.81	\$375.60	134	255
Schoolcraft	4	7	\$2,811.35	\$702.84	\$401.62	14	26
Shiawassee	149	271	\$106,108.15	\$712.14	\$391.54	231	433
Tuscola	100	166	\$61,487.55	\$614.88	\$370.41	176	348
Van Buren	181	313	\$139,126.77	\$768.66	\$444.49	306	598
Washtenaw	420	705	\$346,784.87	\$825.68	\$491.89	800	1,459
Wayne	5,977	10,643	\$5,014,507.13	\$838.97	\$471.16	12,463	23,707
Wexford	74	140	\$44,131.45	\$596.37	\$315.22	109	212
x-Unassigned	21	33	\$15,842.10	\$754.39	\$480.06	17	29
Entire State	20,097	35,024	\$15,636,474.27	\$778.05	\$446.45	38,592	72,847

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**October 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	64,657	56,665	55,802	55,485	55,908	55,855	55,317	53,846	53,966	53,113	53,478	53,661	52,793	51,147	49,156	47,767	46,337	45,005	14,137	15,806	989,901
Alcona	38	46	44	42	34	43	36	52	40	50	37	47	43	55	43	50	37	49	12	5	803
Alger	35	26	38	34	28	34	41	31	32	52	53	40	37	32	43	38	35	35	12	9	685
Allegan	707	611	583	593	610	626	587	589	648	543	621	585	592	606	525	528	475	462	116	88	10,695
Alpena	177	157	160	157	152	153	155	146	149	158	139	163	141	155	151	155	117	127	29	31	2,772
Antrim	124	115	81	120	127	119	102	102	107	96	103	119	117	114	123	112	121	99	24	11	2,036
Arenac	99	86	70	77	97	97	88	80	80	84	80	98	75	87	82	83	67	88	22	19	1,559
Baraga	48	38	35	38	47	45	39	52	37	51	37	40	32	50	49	38	43	33	13	13	778
Barry	274	265	275	252	273	293	269	280	256	268	239	279	260	214	266	232	245	222	58	34	4,754
Bay	584	512	561	524	497	528	516	514	516	500	564	546	554	513	494	517	511	398	149	127	9,625
Benzie	83	81	80	71	78	85	70	93	72	79	66	88	67	93	71	72	86	65	13	6	1,419
Berrien	1,075	955	931	963	978	979	1,055	1,000	946	986	927	960	941	959	912	830	785	737	224	181	17,324
Branch	388	290	278	276	287	269	306	270	297	302	296	283	294	293	282	254	227	230	40	36	5,198
Calhoun	1,083	964	893	952	969	990	935	918	842	881	857	909	867	792	834	761	800	750	174	185	16,356
Cass	329	264	268	290	291	317	332	291	297	292	320	306	317	279	258	263	258	238	68	62	5,340
Charlevoix	144	146	111	125	99	99	124	111	113	119	105	114	114	118	102	93	98	93	17	13	2,058
Cheboygan	168	138	155	131	146	149	134	129	132	139	133	150	173	159	151	145	149	117	30	28	2,656
Chippewa	236	171	197	187	190	209	183	153	169	175	198	152	160	159	130	151	139	131	33	27	3,150
Clare	245	189	188	210	206	212	189	179	229	190	185	204	199	200	182	186	175	172	47	51	3,638
Clinton	300	285	256	265	281	251	250	277	273	268	251	249	240	236	236	223	210	202	38	44	4,635
Crawford	84	76	88	71	86	84	73	77	64	60	78	88	80	73	61	62	74	59	12	14	1,364
Delta	222	184	167	194	189	184	181	162	178	158	169	176	154	159	151	189	144	156	44	36	3,197
Dickinson	123	134	115	127	113	124	141	120	127	119	125	119	124	115	107	105	103	110	15	25	2,191
Eaton	554	492	464	467	469	464	524	501	477	472	501	479	425	415	380	394	446	369	93	62	8,448
Emmet	171	140	120	137	143	149	127	136	138	131	126	137	141	135	129	129	138	110	20	9	2,466
Genesee	3,370	3,062	3,142	3,071	2,989	3,081	3,064	2,926	2,966	2,868	2,903	2,941	2,850	2,741	2,608	2,468	2,489	2,356	852	998	53,745
Gladwin	129	158	125	129	140	127	138	124	127	132	114	115	150	123	128	102	133	108	35	48	2,385
Gogebic	97	77	87	75	100	67	79	62	81	86	87	74	86	75	67	73	83	61	23	158	1,598
Grand Traverse	442	383	388	361	339	387	361	359	387	333	336	364	360	318	337	346	296	288	59	48	6,492
Gratiot	287	249	232	235	235	235	248	218	232	204	242	244	212	232	233	210	191	194	51	67	4,251

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**October 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	341	297	289	299	267	299	290	270	284	268	227	281	273	243	264	250	229	227	52	50	5,000
Houghton	198	190	191	176	191	164	170	173	182	185	171	174	163	163	154	155	143	130	32	19	3,124
Huron	160	119	156	152	161	139	146	123	135	180	136	151	131	157	151	120	135	125	22	18	2,617
Ingham	1,790	1,552	1,584	1,588	1,535	1,541	1,545	1,456	1,473	1,337	1,482	1,431	1,395	1,365	1,270	1,293	1,197	1,136	400	395	26,765
Ionia	392	305	354	342	319	352	325	309	341	319	327	347	321	314	294	284	247	268	48	44	5,852
Iosco	181	181	144	143	165	162	137	155	136	141	116	151	123	135	120	129	112	145	28	24	2,628
Iron	71	68	66	59	52	64	65	54	58	57	64	66	55	55	67	56	41	54	10	13	1,095
Isabella	370	340	298	286	296	291	302	229	258	295	258	270	269	249	253	246	234	217	62	51	5,074
Jackson	1,076	929	944	894	880	941	897	904	828	871	858	889	853	833	804	760	728	716	168	153	15,926
Kalamazoo	1,700	1,409	1,343	1,434	1,371	1,360	1,359	1,281	1,253	1,291	1,238	1,248	1,227	1,157	1,142	1,121	995	1,040	284	265	23,518
Kalkaska	136	108	97	117	106	109	118	112	110	108	122	110	130	115	110	100	93	118	18	15	2,052
Kent	4,438	3,791	3,616	3,641	3,635	3,600	3,543	3,575	3,512	3,404	3,387	3,517	3,483	3,400	3,242	3,073	2,887	2,834	702	687	63,967
Keweenaw	6	6	8	9	7	12	8	10	4	9	15	8	11	6	8	6	8	7	2	2	152
Lake	85	65	91	78	76	80	76	77	73	70	71	76	78	90	79	62	67	63	21	21	1,399
Lapeer	442	391	369	395	412	415	430	373	381	387	430	417	387	394	400	403	374	369	81	58	7,308
Leelanau	61	51	65	61	68	51	70	55	60	64	62	70	58	55	66	57	63	52	5	5	1,099
Lenawee	596	542	525	529	584	561	546	528	530	465	515	537	528	500	479	419	377	396	103	95	9,355
Livingston	518	453	437	425	432	453	462	429	448	429	385	461	432	433	421	422	370	359	88	61	7,918
Luce	56	28	38	27	27	39	25	35	33	47	35	37	34	43	26	27	29	35	5	15	641
Mackinac	52	43	57	37	42	41	44	41	31	50	29	40	48	41	44	49	40	37	3	7	776
Macomb	5,033	4,400	4,446	4,254	4,376	4,383	4,192	4,136	4,121	4,160	4,083	4,158	3,987	3,942	3,771	3,618	3,581	3,437	1,071	1,301	76,450
Manistee	141	123	121	107	116	114	113	108	131	103	124	143	129	114	122	101	147	105	37	29	2,228
Marquette	315	287	250	289	301	249	251	291	278	241	252	262	243	227	210	201	236	206	48	53	4,690
Mason	169	163	149	175	180	160	153	177	164	165	173	171	171	164	152	166	138	113	32	21	2,956
Mecosta	282	262	198	202	219	202	212	215	222	199	213	213	212	198	178	173	168	222	49	43	3,882
Menominee	126	106	103	81	97	122	102	108	95	103	122	106	109	87	100	94	73	109	15	27	1,885
Midland	429	373	374	334	382	336	362	345	345	336	365	344	355	332	289	330	323	280	79	65	6,378
Missaukee	103	108	116	96	102	121	101	121	111	91	85	111	98	101	97	94	81	69	14	10	1,830
Monroe	805	629	670	649	700	666	634	638	707	665	706	669	662	651	564	548	555	571	166	158	12,013
Montcalm	457	390	420	375	380	402	409	385	392	412	386	392	384	411	344	369	316	306	72	76	7,078

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**October 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	56	54	47	46	42	50	48	50	36	48	33	58	42	58	54	50	51	55	11	17	906
Muskegon	1,470	1,330	1,294	1,220	1,278	1,234	1,242	1,235	1,245	1,192	1,292	1,219	1,227	1,174	1,100	1,090	1,015	996	297	267	22,417
Newaygo	373	322	323	326	332	317	352	320	321	340	341	367	350	326	329	304	258	279	82	76	6,038
Oakland	4,487	3,752	3,888	3,840	3,835	3,919	3,704	3,617	3,688	3,650	3,702	3,625	3,537	3,383	3,372	3,202	3,171	3,084	831	818	67,105
Oceana	202	192	180	215	212	209	195	188	202	220	206	239	209	224	220	185	184	195	56	39	3,772
Ogemaw	136	130	139	119	115	119	137	125	134	139	150	130	136	113	147	138	138	130	28	35	2,438
Ontonagon	19	17	11	14	20	16	7	19	21	19	17	18	20	25	27	24	31	20	5	5	355
Osceola	161	154	151	147	132	134	134	138	141	121	150	141	158	151	151	157	161	128	46	26	2,682
Oscoda	59	45	45	50	46	47	44	42	46	49	48	40	51	44	56	51	33	49	10	6	861
Otsego	181	146	156	161	174	146	156	148	142	136	134	160	135	153	130	132	132	114	28	23	2,687
Ottawa	1,281	1,028	950	1,001	1,034	1,011	994	990	977	959	975	971	1,000	909	814	806	797	742	114	109	17,462
Presque Isle	43	60	58	49	48	71	57	60	58	57	55	50	53	53	57	59	60	58	11	11	1,028
Roscommon	140	109	117	110	139	136	121	148	150	119	137	131	142	146	127	136	138	114	36	34	2,430
Saginaw	1,582	1,418	1,359	1,361	1,292	1,263	1,269	1,324	1,172	1,177	1,241	1,244	1,208	1,107	1,169	1,120	1,056	1,070	372	400	23,204
St. Clair	1,029	857	856	869	882	890	853	777	888	853	865	842	889	864	832	848	770	741	224	213	15,842
St. Joseph	529	434	416	413	442	429	465	446	419	416	429	434	428	420	447	380	384	350	73	72	7,826
Sanilac	277	215	216	229	242	220	248	191	217	219	254	226	231	203	221	207	211	210	51	50	4,138
Schoolcraft	45	53	51	33	40	34	41	44	48	43	60	37	41	37	42	45	36	44	14	12	800
Shiawassee	443	384	363	365	382	404	386	364	372	334	354	379	350	335	316	324	293	345	80	86	6,659
Tuscola	340	320	272	316	326	279	302	291	282	307	304	302	310	277	297	292	288	263	81	85	5,534
Van Buren	589	485	530	547	539	534	551	561	518	540	496	555	540	501	477	492	461	499	122	127	9,664
Washtenaw	1,420	1,125	1,138	1,110	1,076	1,062	1,040	1,116	1,071	1,044	1,088	988	1,083	979	945	977	944	889	287	265	19,647
Wayne	17,295	15,734	15,283	15,222	15,303	15,201	15,228	14,692	14,816	14,592	14,521	14,291	14,224	13,914	13,244	12,976	12,842	12,598	5,173	6,760	273,909
Wexford	291	238	250	244	267	249	258	242	247	254	256	237	229	225	182	201	185	192	55	45	4,347
x-Unassigned	64	60	58	50	38	52	51	53	47	37	41	58	46	51	44	36	36	35	10	9	876
Entire State	64,657	56,665	55,802	55,485	55,908	55,855	55,317	53,846	53,966	53,113	53,478	53,661	52,793	51,147	49,156	47,767	46,337	45,005	14,137	15,806	989,901

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

October 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,432	1,719	1,773	1,734	1,758	1,766	1,622	1,611	1,621	1,555	1,483	1,425	1,483	1,386	1,356	1,251	1,183	1,040	399	5	28,602
Alcona	0	1	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	17
Alger	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	7
Allegan	7	10	6	14	12	15	7	7	14	9	8	6	11	7	3	5	7	3	3	1	155
Alpena	3	4	2	5	4	2	7	3	5	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	5	3	0	0	65
Antrim	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	2	1	2	2	2	0	19
Arenac	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	14
Baraga	1	1	0	1	2	3	6	4	2	4	1	1	0	2	4	2	1	1	0	0	36
Barry	2	6	2	5	8	4	1	3	2	7	4	6	8	4	3	6	5	5	0	0	81
Bay	24	20	22	23	21	26	22	25	9	10	22	14	14	17	12	16	12	11	5	0	325
Benzie	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	11
Berrien	41	25	24	27	31	29	41	29	23	29	33	27	26	28	25	24	19	22	12	0	515
Branch	5	3	3	6	3	6	8	7	4	7	9	7	5	7	6	7	3	3	1	0	100
Calhoun	34	30	35	28	32	23	27	26	25	23	23	26	28	21	27	17	24	17	8	0	474
Cass	7	3	6	5	5	8	3	8	4	5	7	6	7	9	8	8	4	8	2	0	113
Charlevoix	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Cheboygan	4	2	1	1	2	2	5	3	0	4	2	0	3	4	5	2	2	2	0	0	44
Chippewa	6	3	8	2	1	2	5	3	2	5	2	4	5	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	57
Clare	10	6	7	5	7	9	4	11	7	10	12	4	5	7	8	6	6	7	1	0	132
Clinton	10	4	4	2	5	3	5	6	5	4	6	0	6	3	3	6	2	3	2	0	79
Crawford	2	1	1	0	2	4	3	1	0	3	2	4	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	29
Delta	1	4	2	5	3	4	6	3	2	1	2	0	1	3	0	4	3	0	1	0	45
Dickinson	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
Eaton	6	6	8	10	4	10	10	5	6	9	15	5	8	10	6	5	5	3	1	0	132
Emmet	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	12
Genesee	227	182	174	165	140	148	120	115	132	99	88	102	106	96	84	75	89	74	25	0	2,241
Gladwin	6	4	1	3	4	4	4	1	3	3	2	3	3	0	4	3	3	4	3	0	58
Gogebic	4	2	2	2	3	2	0	3	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	35
Grand Traverse	2	2	1	2	3	2	6	2	2	5	3	3	3	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	45
Gratiot	10	5	7	3	5	3	4	7	4	2	10	7	4	9	10	4	3	6	0	0	103

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

October 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	8	5	7	5	5	3	6	4	3	6	6	4	7	4	5	5	3	3	1	0	90
Houghton	1	0	7	1	4	4	0	2	0	4	5	6	2	0	3	2	3	4	0	0	48
Huron	2	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	6	3	1	0	1	1	0	26
Ingham	55	39	41	50	47	47	45	47	37	44	46	48	39	30	39	40	40	31	12	0	777
Ionia	6	4	5	3	8	7	5	9	8	9	7	5	5	7	4	5	5	1	3	0	106
Iosco	3	3	1	4	0	7	2	5	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	2	2	5	0	0	49
Iron	1	7	2	4	2	4	1	3	2	2	4	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	40
Isabella	6	3	6	4	3	4	3	5	3	4	2	6	9	3	2	8	6	1	2	0	80
Jackson	30	23	28	24	29	21	26	28	26	27	24	18	21	20	21	18	12	15	0	0	411
Kalamazoo	62	48	43	55	41	45	34	47	38	37	27	50	42	27	34	25	26	14	9	0	704
Kalkaska	3	0	1	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	1	2	4	1	2	1	0	0	27
Kent	156	117	105	97	105	88	95	99	123	103	103	101	107	103	93	94	78	70	25	0	1,862
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	4	0	2	0	3	2	1	5	2	2	4	5	0	6	2	5	2	1	0	0	46
Lapeer	7	4	2	4	5	4	5	5	2	4	11	4	3	5	10	7	6	6	0	0	94
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	15	14	11	15	19	15	11	7	15	15	7	11	14	12	12	8	4	6	1	0	212
Livingston	7	2	6	4	4	4	7	2	9	9	3	1	5	7	6	4	4	3	0	0	87
Luce	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	14
Mackinac	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	12
Macomb	100	65	83	60	75	82	74	83	66	75	59	67	55	63	61	42	54	49	24	0	1,237
Manistee	2	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	5	4	6	3	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	44
Marquette	9	5	5	5	7	4	7	9	7	6	5	9	8	6	3	3	4	4	0	1	107
Mason	0	2	2	3	1	1	3	4	5	2	7	2	4	4	3	5	5	2	0	0	55
Mecosta	4	4	2	3	4	6	3	3	3	3	2	4	8	3	5	5	5	5	0	0	72
Menominee	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	1	2	3	1	4	1	1	0	23
Midland	7	9	5	6	6	7	3	6	8	3	7	8	8	4	4	2	7	2	2	0	104
Missaukee	1	0	0	5	0	3	2	3	3	3	3	5	2	2	4	3	6	1	1	0	47
Monroe	19	15	17	19	17	9	21	23	21	19	25	18	27	22	19	11	16	17	2	0	337
Montcalm	10	1	6	4	7	7	6	6	5	4	3	4	2	5	3	5	5	4	0	0	87

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

October 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	17
Muskegon	97	56	82	62	69	61	55	49	57	54	50	53	56	53	38	46	32	30	8	1	1,009
Newaygo	11	4	7	5	7	11	5	7	5	12	10	9	8	7	16	9	8	7	3	0	151
Oakland	97	42	60	70	64	67	73	70	70	68	52	61	73	58	59	67	52	50	8	0	1,161
Oceana	6	6	2	4	7	7	7	5	5	2	6	8	3	3	5	0	4	5	1	0	86
Ogemaw	3	1	1	2	6	1	1	3	1	6	3	3	9	2	2	3	4	1	1	0	53
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Osceola	4	4	7	4	3	5	2	4	5	3	4	1	6	2	3	4	4	1	3	0	69
Oscoda	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
Otsego	2	5	0	3	2	2	1	4	1	1	0	2	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	29
Ottawa	19	7	7	12	14	10	13	6	8	10	15	10	8	13	13	11	10	5	2	0	193
Presque Isle	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	16
Roscommon	4	5	4	3	1	2	5	4	5	2	4	3	6	4	3	7	5	2	0	0	69
Saginaw	136	98	97	82	84	68	68	68	74	67	62	57	61	54	50	54	41	35	17	1	1,274
Sanilac	3	5	3	4	3	4	3	5	6	2	8	4	5	3	3	4	5	6	1	0	77
Schoolcraft	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	20
Shiawassee	8	5	9	8	5	3	2	6	4	6	7	7	6	4	8	6	4	7	0	0	105
St. Clair	31	25	24	22	24	24	28	22	17	18	12	17	17	26	14	19	20	14	6	0	380
St. Joseph	2	2	1	0	5	5	4	2	2	8	2	3	2	4	6	4	5	6	0	0	63
Tuscola	3	1	1	5	6	3	4	4	3	8	5	6	9	5	7	6	4	4	1	0	85
Van Buren	21	11	12	14	11	19	14	17	14	14	15	13	14	18	15	11	10	10	4	0	257
Washtenaw	55	26	33	29	24	43	37	22	33	26	32	20	32	28	28	33	20	20	7	0	548
Wayne	985	708	703	698	708	726	622	618	641	592	557	506	531	494	499	445	447	402	180	1	11,063
Wexford	5	7	4	1	9	4	5	5	5	10	4	7	6	5	5	7	2	1	2	0	94
x-Unassigned	1	0	2	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	14
Entire State	2,432	1,719	1,773	1,734	1,758	1,766	1,622	1,611	1,621	1,555	1,483	1,425	1,483	1,386	1,356	1,251	1,183	1,040	399	5	28,602

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***  
**October 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	24,925	26,478	27,020	27,502	27,906	27,771	27,484	26,581	26,380	26,041	25,578	25,059	24,296	23,314	21,698	20,346	18,786	17,245	11,601	14,017	470,028
Alcona	12	17	14	13	13	19	19	29	13	20	19	17	18	20	17	13	8	17	8	5	311
Alger	8	8	15	9	11	10	16	14	12	22	19	9	13	13	11	11	10	6	6	8	231
Allegan	182	207	192	213	247	233	191	208	232	200	190	198	199	193	164	149	133	120	73	72	3,596
Alpena	47	66	61	66	52	69	66	61	61	74	59	59	56	60	57	49	44	41	22	28	1,098
Antrim	26	30	22	44	35	41	26	26	31	31	30	35	36	27	31	27	25	15	11	7	556
Arenac	28	31	22	36	37	42	34	33	29	36	26	36	27	27	32	30	19	24	15	18	582
Baraga	15	13	12	17	24	24	18	22	13	25	15	12	10	13	13	13	14	7	9	12	301
Barry	58	90	78	96	98	109	88	108	88	97	85	106	90	63	81	77	73	56	44	29	1,614
Bay	215	224	275	246	246	278	264	253	257	247	273	264	261	247	226	202	239	149	113	122	4,601
Benzie	18	23	19	22	26	22	17	24	18	23	22	25	19	18	15	12	16	13	8	5	365
Berrien	401	447	457	478	490	480	529	447	459	468	414	418	421	413	380	346	313	254	179	158	7,952
Branch	91	87	89	89	98	103	96	99	111	102	101	94	111	105	84	80	61	69	32	32	1,734
Calhoun	376	437	437	465	490	486	456	448	403	438	415	418	385	332	353	299	329	233	120	157	7,477
Cass	107	103	116	117	126	134	128	129	127	112	126	110	121	112	112	97	80	80	52	53	2,142
Charlevoix	22	25	33	23	29	29	30	35	26	31	24	23	25	26	22	15	22	9	8	11	468
Cheboygan	54	36	52	41	51	53	50	43	40	54	36	48	49	49	46	37	37	24	22	18	840
Chippewa	64	76	73	79	87	80	75	54	63	58	73	65	57	54	44	44	47	47	19	23	1,182
Clare	92	92	101	105	113	91	86	96	107	94	97	105	94	101	89	78	85	68	34	47	1,775
Clinton	85	104	94	97	94	101	88	111	110	96	104	86	73	78	88	79	55	67	23	40	1,673
Crawford	19	27	29	26	29	27	27	26	19	25	23	26	23	20	21	18	16	5	8	10	424
Delta	68	73	59	79	62	82	69	67	59	66	68	70	56	56	53	59	43	47	28	29	1,193
Dickinson	35	44	30	41	36	39	51	37	47	47	43	32	44	38	26	27	21	29	7	16	690
Eaton	163	165	177	190	186	187	204	202	179	170	189	155	159	137	135	137	131	113	71	52	3,102
Emmet	29	33	25	32	34	30	32	26	28	27	30	27	34	26	30	22	17	18	8	7	515
Genesee	1,590	1,637	1,784	1,729	1,649	1,720	1,697	1,642	1,602	1,566	1,582	1,581	1,489	1,412	1,310	1,181	1,126	1,011	717	948	28,973
Gladwin	35	55	47	62	64	52	54	51	51	62	44	52	54	51	39	34	46	29	24	45	951
Gogebic	36	38	42	41	47	25	38	28	37	42	46	34	37	31	26	36	31	18	18	14	665
Grand Traverse	80	88	116	109	91	114	107	89	103	92	97	101	95	73	80	89	55	63	38	42	1,722
Gratiot	101	92	102	114	107	105	102	86	97	87	93	112	77	96	87	70	68	71	40	63	1,770

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

## October 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	120	131	120	131	112	124	104	102	106	109	88	105	98	78	82	75	70	68	43	41	1,907
Houghton	35	60	63	66	65	56	53	68	56	69	66	56	42	65	52	56	37	40	25	18	1,048
Huron	40	45	57	56	66	58	46	48	47	75	44	59	52	43	45	47	47	37	13	17	942
Ingham	740	770	842	857	852	822	851	795	792	696	754	733	722	715	631	638	553	527	345	358	13,993
Ionia	95	92	122	121	132	134	111	112	139	127	120	127	110	110	103	101	80	72	38	41	2,087
Iosco	55	67	53	60	75	84	63	71	57	64	51	71	60	63	50	47	44	45	22	22	1,124
Iron	31	30	25	21	29	26	32	20	26	25	26	29	20	27	22	19	15	22	6	9	460
Isabella	117	134	115	114	133	129	138	107	106	126	106	105	98	100	95	94	83	68	47	49	2,064
Jackson	352	381	373	382	403	416	405	405	354	381	367	370	329	349	303	272	242	229	138	136	6,587
Kalamazoo	662	675	654	709	677	683	663	651	600	633	609	607	573	525	513	458	384	385	217	229	11,107
Kalkaska	30	35	28	34	24	31	29	35	32	25	25	35	35	31	22	28	29	29	11	10	558
Kent	1,405	1,477	1,446	1,489	1,565	1,553	1,546	1,496	1,523	1,448	1,454	1,425	1,409	1,333	1,257	1,116	970	874	553	590	25,929
Keweenaw	3	2	3	3	0	3	3	0	2	4	4	3	2	1	2	2	4	0	2	1	44
Lake	45	29	48	39	43	33	39	44	38	33	33	40	34	45	37	24	27	31	15	17	694
Lapeer	131	138	123	144	146	168	173	145	148	150	174	151	133	150	133	114	121	97	61	54	2,654
Leelanau	10	4	15	9	10	10	15	10	14	13	14	18	13	9	15	13	14	6	3	3	218
Lenawee	193	222	237	245	271	265	238	226	244	212	234	218	208	187	191	159	133	124	88	86	3,981
Livingston	120	138	129	144	140	154	130	138	156	132	106	139	133	120	104	109	89	88	61	52	2,382
Luce	15	11	14	12	15	16	9	18	16	17	16	14	12	14	7	10	12	14	3	12	257
Mackinac	13	14	17	15	14	15	17	12	9	17	7	13	12	12	14	16	13	6	1	6	243
Macomb	1,741	1,820	1,946	1,903	2,009	1,989	1,925	1,870	1,843	1,916	1,800	1,791	1,715	1,717	1,583	1,422	1,415	1,262	899	1,193	33,759
Manistee	43	53	57	51	42	45	52	48	44	43	45	49	56	39	51	27	43	33	32	24	877
Marquette	90	98	91	138	118	102	103	127	98	99	92	102	96	85	69	59	82	76	23	36	1,784
Mason	56	67	69	73	73	57	67	68	62	68	64	57	60	57	45	60	49	27	22	20	1,121
Mecosta	89	96	86	89	102	104	94	89	93	75	90	88	95	77	58	57	54	78	39	37	1,590
Menominee	31	36	36	31	36	43	33	35	33	30	44	40	32	28	29	25	29	30	8	23	632
Midland	133	134	144	138	169	144	155	151	156	131	150	148	130	119	85	119	98	77	59	59	2,499
Missaukee	19	26	35	32	28	41	34	48	40	32	33	39	35	41	38	30	30	23	10	10	624
Monroe	252	244	276	290	294	289	290	283	318	286	301	283	292	249	214	206	189	208	136	145	5,045
Montcalm	135	149	165	152	151	165	164	134	162	169	129	152	140	152	125	127	115	88	59	73	2,706

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

## October 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	10	18	14	17	16	14	17	19	12	18	9	17	14	19	17	16	13	6	7	13	286
Muskegon	650	672	674	660	682	636	668	646	638	648	635	611	622	557	545	500	416	412	242	240	11,354
Newaygo	142	121	146	136	149	147	175	149	154	156	153	157	144	123	142	126	99	104	59	69	2,651
Oakland	1,441	1,439	1,577	1,561	1,611	1,607	1,540	1,456	1,513	1,495	1,462	1,430	1,340	1,258	1,230	1,139	1,067	976	648	701	26,491
Oceana	68	81	77	102	98	96	88	73	90	88	73	94	71	94	72	63	61	55	38	37	1,519
Ogemaw	48	51	58	59	55	57	48	56	61	59	64	61	48	54	65	53	49	40	22	32	1,040
Ontonagon	3	5	2	5	10	3	2	10	4	7	5	4	5	8	9	3	6	3	1	4	99
Osceola	49	56	55	47	56	56	58	57	57	47	56	59	63	38	49	42	33	31	23	16	948
Oscoda	15	16	21	21	20	20	18	14	14	19	18	17	13	18	16	17	8	14	7	3	309
Otsego	38	52	52	60	58	62	56	57	35	33	41	43	36	28	28	35	26	22	19	17	798
Ottawa	226	284	261	298	326	305	322	308	279	291	277	289	277	249	212	229	179	152	78	89	4,931
Presque Isle	13	22	15	17	13	20	20	19	18	25	16	16	19	21	25	15	15	12	4	8	333
Roscommon	42	51	58	46	62	76	63	62	57	47	60	52	66	58	47	43	40	33	25	31	1,019
Saginaw	807	860	835	820	796	816	780	800	697	697	712	685	685	589	626	565	502	498	314	356	13,440
St. Clair	364	365	399	405	423	425	420	403	423	404	389	394	409	365	335	360	290	278	181	199	7,231
St. Joseph	158	141	141	156	156	167	161	151	135	146	140	134	132	146	136	103	94	87	52	64	2,600
Sanilac	98	77	85	101	108	85	99	75	88	84	100	81	91	71	78	82	67	68	42	48	1,628
Schoolcraft	18	22	20	11	18	15	15	18	20	11	23	9	22	8	16	15	10	11	11	10	303
Shiawassee	124	132	158	137	154	164	154	165	150	137	143	155	129	128	109	113	95	123	67	76	2,613
Tuscola	110	119	121	142	160	134	142	148	138	126	147	126	120	130	115	100	93	83	65	70	2,389
Van Buren	235	228	245	262	243	257	241	268	229	247	227	239	214	195	194	178	163	161	98	105	4,229
Washtenaw	517	508	506	517	497	519	519	506	495	485	499	411	479	421	375	398	331	290	222	226	8,721
Wayne	8,780	9,493	9,411	9,556	9,611	9,441	9,524	9,146	9,219	9,042	8,829	8,480	8,319	8,209	7,517	7,208	6,829	6,352	4,594	6,118	165,678
Wexford	83	89	108	112	101	86	91	101	101	100	99	95	87	77	77	72	56	61	41	38	1,675
x-Unassigned	28	30	19	27	17	19	23	24	17	12	12	15	12	18	16	10	9	6	5	5	324
Entire State	24,925	26,478	27,020	27,502	27,906	27,771	27,484	26,581	26,380	26,041	25,578	25,059	24,296	23,314	21,698	20,346	18,786	17,245	11,601	14,017	470,028

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## October 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	4,331	7,214	8,490	8,859	8,301	7,018	5,922	5,102	4,603	4,007	3,378	2,758	2,054	656	51	13	9	6	3	2	72,777
Alcona	1	3	2	4	5	1	4	5	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Alger	3	3	4	6	2	2	4	2	2	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Allegan	16	39	48	48	63	42	32	34	32	25	16	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	424
Alpena	17	18	25	29	15	23	13	12	12	6	2	7	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	189
Antrim	0	7	1	18	6	9	8	7	2	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Arenac	8	10	8	6	9	18	9	5	8	5	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Baraga	5	1	7	7	7	4	4	7	2	3	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Barry	7	19	25	21	36	26	26	23	20	15	5	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
Bay	57	86	118	102	105	101	90	74	77	54	44	45	25	13	2	0	0	1	1	0	995
Benzie	1	3	4	2	6	4	2	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Berrien	67	127	134	130	129	125	113	93	88	73	70	45	48	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	1,256
Branch	14	22	18	23	19	23	18	14	14	9	5	4	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	195
Calhoun	79	129	131	150	157	128	111	95	66	74	62	46	30	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,270
Cass	15	32	28	35	33	34	23	23	20	12	19	13	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	298
Charlevoix	7	12	11	17	16	10	8	13	4	0	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Cheboygan	3	8	10	16	12	11	5	13	5	6	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Chippewa	7	12	26	21	16	13	11	11	9	7	5	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Clare	11	28	15	21	29	27	21	23	16	13	11	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	224
Clinton	13	22	24	30	29	15	12	14	16	15	14	8	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	222
Crawford	2	3	6	6	7	3	3	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Delta	11	31	22	24	29	29	17	18	6	9	9	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
Dickinson	7	9	8	23	11	15	19	12	11	14	9	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Eaton	37	48	54	73	55	55	56	45	37	38	28	23	16	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	569
Emmet	6	6	7	8	10	11	6	6	4	1	7	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Genesee	343	586	670	756	673	525	462	390	347	284	252	203	139	49	1	0	0	0	0	0	5,680
Gladwin	3	20	16	23	19	14	11	10	13	6	5	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Gogebic	4	10	9	9	10	4	7	1	7	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Grand Traverse	18	27	51	34	36	39	20	18	25	15	12	10	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	314
Gratiot	19	28	23	21	39	31	17	19	14	8	7	9	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	245

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## October 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	15	17	32	30	19	21	23	17	12	18	5	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
Houghton	2	8	13	21	18	8	13	13	10	13	11	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Huron	7	9	25	16	19	19	13	11	13	12	9	3	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Ingham	155	231	295	304	250	227	201	156	149	124	93	87	70	29	2	1	0	1	0	0	2,375
Ionia	10	15	24	28	24	23	18	17	25	18	16	14	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	244
Iosco	9	14	19	20	23	22	20	24	14	10	11	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Iron	4	7	6	5	3	3	3	4	1	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Isabella	17	24	32	28	32	27	24	12	14	14	13	16	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	262
Jackson	68	120	134	117	119	112	93	94	72	72	53	55	33	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1,152
Kalamazoo	119	218	221	228	203	187	147	131	110	117	92	71	56	22	1	1	0	0	0	0	1,924
Kalkaska	6	8	12	11	5	11	9	9	13	11	6	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	112
Kent	249	367	420	440	436	359	327	277	244	230	187	147	124	33	1	0	1	1	0	0	3,843
Keweenaw	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Lake	3	5	7	5	5	2	4	11	6	2	3	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Lapeer	20	40	37	59	52	40	36	32	24	20	30	17	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	419
Leelanau	3	2	10	5	3	1	1	5	0	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Lenawee	36	71	91	76	101	88	76	51	61	31	32	30	26	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	776
Livingston	20	41	51	56	48	42	39	30	22	23	14	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	407
Luce	1	2	2	1	0	2	2	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Mackinac	1	3	3	5	2	3	1	2	1	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Macomb	217	404	488	537	459	414	343	287	269	209	214	150	114	54	1	2	1	0	0	0	4,163
Manistee	6	4	7	8	8	10	9	10	5	4	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Marquette	14	30	26	54	37	34	34	33	27	18	16	14	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	348
Mason	9	20	10	17	18	15	10	10	13	9	15	8	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Mecosta	18	30	27	32	25	33	24	30	20	14	17	19	7	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	303
Menominee	7	9	13	4	6	8	8	5	7	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Midland	33	46	62	65	83	46	42	45	35	33	26	30	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	561
Missaukee	2	4	6	7	11	6	7	6	3	3	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Monroe	39	62	88	75	101	68	63	43	60	47	40	36	23	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	749
Montcalm	17	19	40	28	34	34	32	24	17	17	17	11	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	308

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## October 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	1	3	5	5	6	1	3	4	5	2	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	43
Muskegon	135	239	271	250	250	221	189	156	154	136	139	85	78	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	2,328
Newaygo	22	36	47	57	51	35	27	17	23	17	16	10	13	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	375
Oakland	235	386	501	507	460	380	327	283	261	204	181	178	108	28	4	3	0	1	0	0	4,047
Oceana	8	22	22	19	19	24	10	10	10	4	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Ogemaw	6	11	14	12	9	9	6	9	6	6	5	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Ontonagon	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Osceola	10	11	19	15	17	17	12	9	10	7	10	10	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Oscoda	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Otsego	13	23	36	34	30	18	22	26	12	13	13	13	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	259
Ottawa	53	91	113	103	119	96	72	64	52	55	43	27	15	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	910
Presque Isle	0	4	6	6	6	3	2	2	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Roscommon	6	7	7	5	13	11	4	8	6	5	8	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Saginaw	201	358	374	377	314	290	288	244	229	192	173	165	114	43	6	0	2	0	1	1	3,372
St. Clair	44	78	102	104	98	87	66	62	66	57	36	24	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	847
St. Joseph	20	16	21	24	23	22	22	13	15	16	10	13	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	226
Sanilac	6	23	22	32	39	23	26	20	10	19	11	10	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	254
Schoolcraft	0	3	3	4	2	1	1	2	3	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Shiawassee	22	38	54	54	39	49	38	35	36	22	18	17	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	433
Tuscola	17	40	31	38	41	30	35	28	20	27	18	11	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	348
Van Buren	31	48	73	75	64	70	58	46	36	30	28	19	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	595
Washtenaw	100	134	177	201	154	160	102	100	82	88	58	52	43	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,459
Wayne	1,496	2,442	2,859	2,962	2,793	2,233	1,840	1,560	1,435	1,291	1,030	851	675	215	14	3	2	2	0	0	23,703
Wexford	10	16	23	22	22	18	17	10	20	20	9	15	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
x-Unassigned	3	5	3	5	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Entire State	4,331	7,214	8,490	8,859	8,301	7,018	5,922	5,102	4,603	4,007	3,378	2,758	2,054	656	51	13	9	6	3	2	72,777

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

October 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	63,820	54,565	53,703	53,195	53,780	53,906	53,519	52,253	52,369	51,407	51,727	51,981	51,199	49,617	47,765	46,387	45,055	43,742	2,605	1,253	933,848
Alcona	38	44	44	42	32	40	34	49	39	49	36	44	43	53	42	50	36	49	4	0	768
Alger	35	25	36	33	27	34	40	29	32	48	52	39	36	31	42	38	35	35	4	1	652
Allegan	705	598	563	580	591	610	574	581	632	534	603	572	572	589	517	514	463	453	45	13	10,309
Alpena	172	152	157	149	150	147	150	143	147	158	139	159	136	151	149	150	114	125	7	1	2,656
Antrim	123	114	78	117	124	116	100	100	107	93	100	116	117	109	120	110	118	99	9	3	1,973
Arenac	98	82	68	75	94	91	86	77	77	83	78	98	74	86	80	81	65	87	6	0	1,486
Baraga	48	38	35	38	45	45	39	51	36	51	33	40	29	49	48	36	43	32	4	1	741
Barry	275	257	267	238	265	279	261	271	246	258	235	268	256	207	260	225	240	216	12	5	4,541
Bay	579	498	529	500	478	508	495	501	501	489	538	522	540	500	481	502	499	389	35	3	9,087
Benzie	83	78	78	69	79	83	67	92	72	77	65	87	66	93	71	72	84	64	5	1	1,386
Berrien	1,060	923	889	926	935	943	1,030	959	919	945	899	946	903	932	888	813	769	717	50	19	16,465
Branch	386	280	269	269	276	262	296	263	292	294	291	276	289	287	274	251	223	226	7	4	5,015
Calhoun	1,067	925	862	915	935	954	907	900	824	849	828	882	841	763	809	733	782	735	48	27	15,586
Cass	326	260	264	277	281	306	326	282	284	287	311	298	305	276	250	259	251	234	13	5	5,095
Charlevoix	143	144	110	121	97	96	120	108	110	119	102	112	114	118	100	93	97	93	9	2	2,008
Cheboygan	167	136	153	127	145	142	131	127	130	135	131	148	173	153	150	142	147	114	9	8	2,568
Chippewa	235	167	194	181	184	205	168	153	167	170	187	149	151	154	121	146	132	123	13	4	3,004
Clare	244	184	179	197	200	204	184	172	222	188	181	198	196	194	175	178	167	167	12	3	3,445
Clinton	297	275	248	247	268	240	243	266	259	259	241	243	236	227	227	217	206	198	15	4	4,416
Crawford	84	74	88	70	85	85	73	76	63	59	74	84	77	71	55	61	73	59	5	4	1,320
Delta	221	180	162	187	185	176	176	161	178	153	166	170	152	154	151	188	143	154	15	3	3,075
Dickinson	121	130	115	125	111	123	138	119	121	115	122	117	122	111	106	104	101	109	8	6	2,124
Eaton	544	467	433	446	442	438	502	486	452	451	474	457	410	399	366	376	435	357	19	8	7,962
Emmet	171	137	118	135	141	145	124	133	137	128	125	135	135	131	125	123	136	108	12	2	2,401
Genesee	3,332	2,952	3,004	2,931	2,881	2,972	2,984	2,850	2,900	2,780	2,805	2,850	2,746	2,653	2,527	2,383	2,400	2,289	149	42	50,430
Gladwin	125	157	121	125	134	125	130	120	123	130	111	112	148	116	125	98	128	103	8	4	2,243
Gogebic	95	76	85	73	95	66	79	60	79	85	85	72	85	71	67	70	79	61	4	1	1,388
Grand Traverse	438	375	379	350	324	375	352	355	376	329	334	359	354	311	335	338	292	287	23	7	6,293
Gratiot	285	243	225	225	225	231	240	207	222	199	235	236	209	230	230	208	187	188	10	4	4,039

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## October 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	337	288	283	283	260	294	283	264	276	259	222	273	264	239	256	244	222	224	8	8	4,787
Houghton	199	185	187	171	184	164	168	170	175	181	166	171	162	157	153	152	142	128	8	1	3,024
Huron	160	118	153	144	156	135	146	123	134	178	135	148	129	153	146	117	133	122	9	1	2,540
Ingham	1,758	1,485	1,516	1,502	1,443	1,480	1,482	1,393	1,427	1,295	1,416	1,382	1,360	1,311	1,237	1,252	1,163	1,100	53	27	25,082
Ionia	389	300	346	336	308	336	313	298	331	309	321	336	307	305	289	273	242	266	9	3	5,617
Iosco	180	177	143	140	160	159	131	151	131	135	110	143	117	129	118	127	108	141	8	2	2,510
Iron	70	68	66	57	52	64	63	53	58	57	61	66	55	55	65	53	39	52	4	1	1,059
Isabella	368	330	289	275	281	277	287	219	255	284	250	260	260	243	249	239	221	209	16	2	4,814
Jackson	1,063	901	920	847	842	905	868	877	808	832	829	859	820	804	783	739	713	692	36	15	15,153
Kalamazoo	1,677	1,347	1,283	1,360	1,319	1,313	1,315	1,240	1,201	1,247	1,188	1,200	1,185	1,113	1,108	1,098	974	1,004	68	31	22,271
Kalkaska	131	106	97	114	103	108	115	107	105	107	120	107	125	114	110	97	91	113	8	4	1,982
Kent	4,410	3,697	3,515	3,559	3,545	3,516	3,466	3,512	3,451	3,316	3,295	3,431	3,406	3,328	3,173	3,006	2,827	2,779	137	82	61,451
Keweenaw	6	6	7	7	7	11	8	9	4	9	15	8	11	6	8	5	7	7	1	1	143
Lake	85	63	87	76	73	76	75	76	73	67	70	73	76	87	77	62	65	61	7	2	1,331
Lapeer	440	379	352	381	394	401	416	363	367	375	411	405	376	386	390	392	366	360	19	3	6,976
Leelanau	61	50	64	60	67	49	70	52	59	62	62	68	58	54	64	55	61	50	2	2	1,070
Lenawee	587	520	506	503	563	543	526	517	517	449	499	519	518	485	456	406	367	387	16	6	8,890
Livingston	513	439	422	405	419	436	447	413	435	419	376	451	415	426	409	414	360	351	29	9	7,588
Luce	56	28	36	24	26	36	24	34	34	46	34	37	34	42	26	27	29	35	2	3	613
Mackinac	50	41	56	38	42	39	42	39	30	47	28	39	47	40	43	48	38	36	2	1	746
Macomb	4,953	4,248	4,280	4,076	4,222	4,237	4,039	4,017	3,987	4,048	3,952	4,026	3,860	3,843	3,657	3,521	3,484	3,353	184	78	72,065
Manistee	141	120	118	105	114	109	110	100	127	101	120	135	124	111	118	99	143	104	5	4	2,108
Marquette	313	281	247	279	291	245	244	289	271	235	246	258	238	223	207	199	229	202	25	10	4,532
Mason	168	159	143	171	175	155	151	175	159	159	171	166	166	163	146	160	134	109	10	1	2,841
Mecosta	280	254	188	195	211	192	207	209	215	194	204	207	206	191	175	168	165	215	11	5	3,692
Menominee	126	104	101	78	94	120	100	105	92	100	121	103	106	84	96	92	72	104	6	4	1,808
Midland	423	361	360	321	365	322	350	334	333	326	352	330	344	321	281	320	314	271	24	6	6,058
Missaukee	101	104	112	95	101	119	98	117	111	90	84	109	95	100	94	92	81	66	4	0	1,773
Monroe	801	612	649	628	667	638	622	625	682	655	678	653	644	637	546	532	544	556	27	9	11,405
Montcalm	453	377	405	366	366	394	403	376	377	404	376	381	371	401	336	361	308	301	14	2	6,772

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

### October 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	55	52	46	44	42	50	46	49	33	46	32	55	42	56	53	47	50	56	4	3	861
Muskegon	1,454	1,286	1,255	1,177	1,215	1,204	1,225	1,201	1,207	1,159	1,266	1,190	1,196	1,136	1,065	1,066	990	967	55	16	21,330
Newaygo	368	305	310	313	307	308	346	308	303	328	331	350	341	314	313	293	243	267	23	5	5,676
Oakland	4,431	3,611	3,755	3,685	3,697	3,769	3,572	3,536	3,598	3,541	3,587	3,516	3,429	3,296	3,275	3,126	3,081	3,002	200	88	63,795
Oceana	198	183	171	206	205	207	189	186	198	216	206	234	208	220	217	181	182	190	17	2	3,616
Ogemaw	135	128	135	113	110	118	132	124	132	132	143	126	135	111	142	136	135	127	6	2	2,322
Ontonagon	18	17	12	14	20	16	7	18	21	19	16	18	20	25	27	24	31	20	4	0	347
Osceola	157	148	147	143	127	130	130	135	136	121	146	135	150	147	147	155	159	127	23	8	2,571
Oscoda	59	43	45	48	45	48	44	42	45	48	48	40	51	42	53	50	31	47	3	2	834
Otsego	182	143	151	160	167	144	150	144	141	134	129	155	133	151	127	128	131	114	10	6	2,600
Ottawa	1,270	1,000	927	971	998	979	971	960	957	932	950	937	977	882	797	785	787	730	37	19	16,866
Presque Isle	43	59	57	48	45	68	56	58	58	56	55	50	51	50	53	58	60	57	6	2	990
Roscommon	140	105	115	106	136	131	121	144	145	118	136	128	140	141	124	131	138	111	12	3	2,325
Saginaw	1,559	1,344	1,294	1,296	1,232	1,198	1,216	1,287	1,135	1,129	1,187	1,202	1,162	1,078	1,116	1,085	1,018	1,036	58	36	21,668
St. Clair	1,024	838	833	849	853	873	827	755	867	825	840	822	871	833	824	823	752	718	48	10	15,085
St. Joseph	527	423	408	403	431	421	456	444	409	412	421	425	423	412	441	374	381	341	23	7	7,582
Sanilac	276	211	208	217	235	215	242	191	215	216	249	218	228	197	219	203	207	208	8	2	3,965
Schoolcraft	45	52	51	33	40	33	40	44	49	42	61	37	41	37	42	45	36	43	3	0	774
Shiawassee	440	376	355	357	369	394	375	356	364	328	346	364	345	324	311	312	286	329	15	9	6,355
Tuscola	338	310	263	311	317	272	296	279	274	294	290	293	305	277	285	289	282	257	16	16	5,264
Van Buren	572	467	510	520	532	519	540	548	504	523	479	539	519	495	464	485	450	482	24	16	9,188
Washtenaw	1,396	1,075	1,091	1,067	1,028	1,022	1,013	1,085	1,045	1,009	1,059	952	1,051	958	921	947	920	875	68	30	18,612
Wayne	16,988	14,987	14,587	14,472	14,659	14,579	14,613	14,132	14,278	13,998	13,972	13,771	13,725	13,402	12,828	12,511	12,407	12,153	610	454	253,126
Wexford	290	233	244	233	255	244	247	234	240	244	246	234	218	218	174	191	178	185	15	5	4,128
x-Unassigned	59	50	49	45	36	50	47	45	43	36	39	57	44	45	40	33	33	31	5	4	791
Entire State	63,820	54,565	53,703	53,195	53,780	53,906	53,519	52,253	52,369	51,407	51,727	51,981	51,199	49,617	47,765	46,387	45,055	43,742	2,605	1,253	933,848

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.